

MONACO – HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN

AUCTION

21-22 OCTOBER 2023



EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

MONACO LEGEND GROUP
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

DAY-DATE
Festival





Lot 223

Dear Friends, Customers and Collectors,

It is with great delight that we present to you our tenth catalogue since joining forces at Monaco Legend Group. It seems such a long time ago when we began working together back in February 2019 and during that time, we have enjoyed renewed energy and passion for developing this company, especially for Davide alongside his kids. We are astonished and proud of the journey that we have traveled together over the past five years and the targets we have achieved in growing this auction house. We whole-heartedly thank you all for the trust that you have put in us, and we will endeavor to continue both our growth as a company and the trust that the market and wider industry has in us.

The quality of the incredible and beautiful pieces that we can offer in our sales is improving every time, with more and more outstanding examples of collectible and truly iconic rare vintage and contemporary watches being consigned with us. The timepieces that we are offering come from all over the world and from some of the most prominent collections. For this we are very grateful.

As ever, the importance of the pieces illustrated on the front and rear of this catalogue cannot be underestimated. On the back you can witness an incredibly impressive selection of truly rare Rolex Daytonas. On the front cover is a stunning and rare Cartier watch, a Patek Philippe in platinum from the 1920s, coming for the first time to auction, and the John Goldberger Calatrava, which is one of the most sought-after reference 530s.

We truly believe that the opportunity for investment in vintage watches has never been better than it is today, and we are sure you will find something special that speaks to you within this wonderful catalogue.

Please enjoy reading and we hope to see you in Monaco in October!

Davide, Claude and Andrea



MONACO LEGEND TEAM



Claude COHEN
Chairman / Auctioneer



Davide PARMEGIANI
Chairman / Watch Department



Alix PIONZO
Executive assistant
/ Accounting



Carlotta PARMEGIANI
Auctions Assistant Italy



Ross POVEY
Communication
Director



Marco VEDEO
CFO USA



Andrea PARMEGIANI
Watch Department



Thomas BOURGOIN
Photos & Graphics



Ines KHELIFI
Accounting



Cosimo ARDOVINI
Watch Department



Christophe GASTAUD
Solution Designer



Annabelle FARRAS
Auctions Director



Filippo PIAIA
Watch Department



Joris GONIN
Photos



Elisabetta BURLANDI
Auctions Assistant



Adam VICTOR
Watch Specialist USA



Patrick CHAPUIS
Logistic Coordinator



Chiara FERRETTO
Auctions Department



Gregorio ASSEMBRI
Shipping Coordinator

We are grateful to Mr. Tortella & Sons for the "deep-study" documentation.

MONACO LEGEND GROUP – Auction House | Private Sales
 13 bd Princesse Charlotte 98000 MONACO
 T: (+377) 97 77 53 35 – info@monacolegendgroup.com – www.monacolegendauctions.com



Lot 239

EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN BEACH PLAZA MONACO

SATURDAY 21 OCTOBER 2023

Session 1 at 2:30 p.m. lots 1 to 108

SUNDAY 22 OCTOBER 2023

Session 2 at 10:30 a.m. lots 109 to 172

Session 3 at 2:30 p.m. lots 173 to 281

Par le Ministère de / Under the aegis of
Maître Patricia GRIMAUD-PALMERO
Huissier à Monaco / Bailiff in Monaco

Legal Representative:



AUCTION PREVIEW

Hôtel Méridien Beach Plaza, MONACO

Thursday 19 October 11 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Friday 20 October 10:30 a.m. to 8 p.m.

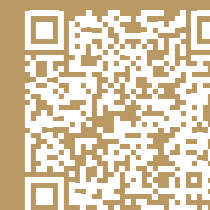
Saturday 21 October 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

> [BROWSE THE COMPLETE CATALOGUE](#)

> [REGISTER TO BID](#)

> [BID ONLINE](#)

www.monacolegendauctions.com



SESSION I

						
1 Gerald Genta Retro Fantasy	2 Lange & Söhne Langematik Sax- O-Mat	3 Rolex Day-Date	4 Audemars Piguet Rectangular Lady	5 Rolex Oyster Perpetual	6 Rolex Day-Date	
						
7 Rolex Submariner	8 Rolex Skater	9 Rolex Daytona	10 Cartier Mini Tank	11 Cartier Tank Americaine XL	12 Rolex Daytona	13 Patek Philippe Annual Calendar
						
14 Patek Philippe Calatrava	15 Rolex Daytona	16 Patek Philippe Pagoda	17 Vacheron Constantin Hour Glass	18 Rolex Daytona	19 Rolex Datejust	20 Longines Diver's Watch Compressor
						
21 Rolex Daytona	22 Vacheron Constantin Chronometer Royal	23 Blancpain Fifty-Fathoms Millspec I	24 Rolex Submariner	25 Gerald Genta Retro Fantasy	26 Audemars Piguet Round Watch	27 Rolex Daytona
						
28 Rolex Day-Date	29 Patek Philippe Golden Ellipse	30 Patek Philippe Spider Lugs	31 Rolex Day-Date	32 Rolex Sea-Dweller COMEX	33 Gerald Genta Retro Classic	34 Ikepod Hemipode Dual-Time
						
35 Patek Philippe Chronograph	36 Patek Philippe Nautilus	37 Patek Philippe Annual Calendar	38 Patek Philippe Travel Time	39 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Minute Repeater	40 Piaget Bracelet Watch	41 Breguet Classique

						
42 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	43 Cartier Tank	44 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Chronograph	45 Audemars Piguet Pianoforte Millenary	46 Jaeger Le Coultre Mistery	47 Rolex Big Bubbleback	48 Audemars Piguet Tank
						
49 Rolex Datejust	50 Rolex Day-Date	51 Rolex Datejust	52 Rolex Datejust	53 Rolex Daytona	54 Rolex Day-Date	55 Rolex GMT-Master II
						
56 Rolex Day-Date	57 Rolex Date	58 Rolex Bracelet Watch	59 Rolex Daytona	60 Breitling Navitimer	61 Girard Perregaux WW.TC World Time Chronograph	62 Cartier Driver
						
63 Omega Speedmaster Racing "M. Schumacher"	64 Omega Chronostop	65 Rolex Day-Date	66 Omega Constellation	67 Longines Chronograph	68 Rolex Moon Phase Triple Calendar	69 Patek Philippe World Time
						
70 Patek Philippe Calatrava	71 Audemars Piguet Tv Dress Watch	72 Patek Philippe Calatrava	73 Rolex King Midas	74 Rolex Cellini Queen Midas	75 Rolex Submariner	76 Rolex Daytona
						
77 Rolex Day-Date	78 Panerai Radiomir 3 Days Oro Bianco	79 Panerai Luminor Marina Left- Handed	80 Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel	81 Franck Muller Coeur Color Dreams	82 Blancpain Villeret Lady	83 F.P. Journe Chronomètre à Résonance

84 Jaeger Le Coultre Dual Time	85 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Chronograph	86 Rolex Day-Date	87 Rolex Sea-Dweller	88 Patek Philippe Spider Lugs	89 Patek Philippe Bracelet Watch	90 Patek Philippe Tasti Tondi

91 Patek Philippe Nautilus	92 Patek Philippe Annual Calendar	93 Eberhard Split-second Chronograph	94 Patek Philippe Manta Ray	95 Cartier Tank	96 Cartier Magnum Tank Triple Calendar Moon Phase	97 Cartier Tank Américaine

98 Audemars Piguet Cushion Shape	99 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar	100 Rolex Day-Date	101 Rolex Oyster Perpetual	102 Rolex Daytona	103 Rolex Datejust	104 Gerald Genta Mickey Mouse

105 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar "Secondi al Centro"	106 Breguet Horloger de la Marine	107 Gübelin Bracelet Watch	108 Patek Philippe Calatrava

SESSION II

109 Omega Speedmaster Co- Axial Master	110 Omega Speedmaster 150th Anniversary	111 Rolex Datejust	112 Audemars Piguet Bracelet Watch	113 Omega Speedmaster Triple Date	114 Omega Speedmaster

115 Girard Perregaux Sea Hawk II Pro Flying Tourbillon	116 Tudor Tiger Prince Date	117 Porsche Design Dashboard	118 Omega Speedmaster, Apollo Tribute to Astronauts	119 Girard Perregaux World Time Chronograph	120 Cartier Lady's Watch	121 Parmigiani Toric Minute Repeater

122 Audemars Piguet Bracelet Watch	123 Audemars Piguet Cobra	124 Patek Philippe Nugget	125 Rolex Chronograph	126 Audemars Piguet Bracelet Watch	127 Piaget Bracelet Watch	128 Rolex GMT-Master II








129 Cartier Ceinture Lady	130 Tudor Chrono-Time	131 Rolex Piccolino	132 Rolex Daytona	133 Rolex Bubbleback	134 Rolex Prince	135 Rolex Daytona



136 Rolex Explorer	137 Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date	138 Rolex Daytona	139 Rolex Precision	140 Vacheron Constantin Squelette	141 Rolex Day-Date	142 Rolex Datejust

143 Ah. Naguib Bey Pocket Watch	144 Breguet Pocket Watch	145 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Split Second	146 Rolex Daytona	147 Cartier Diabolo Lady	148 Cartier Buckle	149 Breguet Desk Watch







150 Rolex Daytona	151 Eberhard Chronograph	152 Vulcan Cricket Nautical	153 Rolex Day Date	154 Rolex Daytona	155 IWC Portugieser	156 Cartier Bracelet Watch








157 Patek Philippe Split-second Chronograph	158 Audemars Piguet Stop Seconds	159 Patek Philippe Bracelet Watch	160 Rolex Day-Date	161 Patek Philippe Celestial	162 Rolex Oyster Dustproof	163 Rolex Pre Daytona

						
164 Patek Philippe Nautilus	165 Le Coultre Galaxy Mystery Dial	166 Piaget Bracelet Watch	167 Rolex Submariner	168 Patek Philippe Golden Ellipse	169 Breitling Navitimer Cosmonaute Mercury	170 Rolex Ovettone

	
171 Rolex Daytona	172 Patek Philippe Chronograph

SESSION III

					
173 Gerald Genta Retro Fantasy	174 Omega Speedmaster "Jubilee"	175 Rolex Day-Date	176 Rolex Oyster Perpetual "Zephyr"	177 Rolex Submariner	178 Rolex Day-Date








						
179 Cartier Driver	180 Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date	181 Rolex Day-Date Oysterquartz	182 Rolex Day-Date	183 Rolex Daytona	184 Cartier Calandre	185 Cartier Reverso








						
186 Rolex Daytona	187 Rolex Datejust	188 IWC Portuguese Chronograph	189 Rolex Daytona	190 Rolex Daytona	191 Lange & Söhne Lange 1	192 Vacheron Constantin Overseas Dual Time








						
193 Gübelin Bracelet Watch	194 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	195 Patek Philippe Fancy Lugs	196 Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel	197 Cartier Ronde	198 Omega De Ville	199 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Chronograph








						
200 Patek Philippe Gondolo	201 Patek Philippe Clous de Paris	202 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Chronograph	203 Patek Philippe Chronograph	204 Patek Philippe Tourbillon Chronomètre	205 Patek Philippe Aquanaut	206 Patek Philippe Cioccolatoino

						
207 Patek Philippe Nautilus	208 Patek Philippe Carré	209 Patek Philippe Rectangular Watch	210 Eberhard Split-second Chronograph	211 Patek Philippe Rectangular Gondolo Style	212 Vacheron Constantin Perpetual Calendar	213 Vacheron Constantin Perpetual Calendar

						
214 Rolex Daytona	215 Piaget Black Tie	216 Zenith Captain de Luxe	217 Patek Philippe Pocket Watch Minute Repeater	218 Patek Philippe Desk Watch	219 Patek Philippe Calatrava	220 Longines Chronograph

						
221 Patek Philippe Nautilus	222 Cartier Tank Cintrée Dual Time	223 Patek Philippe Nautilus	224 Cartier Baignoire	225 Vacheron Constantin Overseas	226 Patek Philippe Calatrava	227 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak

						
228 Cartier Tank Cintrée	229 Rolex Datejust	230 Rolex King Midas	231 Cartier London Octagonal	232 Rolex Daytona	233 Rolex King Midas	234 Rolex Explorer

						
235 Rolex Daytona	236 Rolex GMT Master	237 Rolex Datejust	238 Rolex Day-Date	239 Audemars Piguet Royal Oak	240 Rolex GMT-Master	241 Rolex Chronograph

 242 Rolex Datejust	 243 Patek Philippe Nautilus	 244 Rolex Datejust	 245 Rolex Day Date	 246 Rolex Chronometre	 247 Rolex Chronometre	 248 Rolex Day-Date
 249 Vacheron Constantin Turnograph	 250 Vacheron Constantin Prestige de la France	 251 Rolex Daytona	 252 Hublot MDM Lady	 253 Blancpain Villeret Lady	 254 Audemars Piguet Jules Audemars Tourbillon	 255 Hautlence Jump Hour Retrograde Minutes
 256 Piaget Gouverneur	 257 Rolex Day-Date	 258 Pierre Kunz Spirit of Challenge	 259 Ikepod Horizon	 260 IWC Destrierio Scafusia	 261 Franck Muller Master Mystery	 262 Roger Dubuis Sympathie Biretrograde
 263 Breguet Lady's Watch	 264 Patek Philippe Calatrava	 265 Breguet Minute Repeater	 266 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Moon Phase	 267 Patek Philippe Hour Glass	 268 Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar	 269 Rolex Datejust
 270 Piaget Classic Watch	 271 Patek Philippe Padellone	 272 Rolex Datejust	 273 Piaget Glancy	 274 IWC Grande Complication	 275 Girard Perregaux Sport Classique R&D BMW Oracle Racing	 276 Omega Speedmaster "Blue Side of the Moon"
 277 Cartier Tank Cintree Dual-Time	 278 Omega Speedmaster "M. Schumacher Legend"	 279 Girard Perregaux Sea Hawk II BMW Oracle Racing	 280 Rolex Day-Date	 281 Rolex Daytona Paul Newman		



1. Discover the lots

On monacolegendauctions.com website, you can consult a large selection of images for each lot.

You can also contact us to get more information or images of the lots you are interested in.

The lots in the sale are available for viewing during the auction preview and privately, upon request only.



2. Register

You can register in by returning the Auction Form at the end of this catalogue, along with the required documents, to Monaco Legend Group, by email (preferred), by post, or in person.

You can also register directly on our monacolegendauctions.com website

You are encouraged to register at the latest 48 hours before the opening of the auction to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.



3. Bid

ABSENTEE BID

Ahead of a live auction, you can place an absentee bid, ONLINE or OFFLINE.

An absentee bid is a maximum amount you indicate for a lot. The bid will be executed on your behalf by the auctioneer during the live auction, at the lowest price possible and never for more than the maximum amount.

ONLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

You can place online absentee bids on monacolegendauctions.com website.

OFFLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

To place offline absentee bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction. Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue.

LIVE BID

During a live auction, you can bid ONLINE, by TELEPHONE or IN THE ROOM.

Live auction will begin when the auctioneer opens the first lot for bidding. Live bids will be accepted in the order they are received and the highest bid placed will win each lot.

ONLINE BIDDING

To place online live bids you must have an account created on Monaco Legend Auction website. **To place live bids from a mobile device, you must use our mobile app "Monaco Legend Group Live"** available for iOS and Android.

TELEPHONE BIDDING

To place telephone bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction. Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue. Monaco Legend Group will contact you and a saleroom representative will bid live with you over the phone.

IN THE ROOM BIDDING

To bid in the room you can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 3 hours before the start of the opening of the auction in case you have been already approved in one of our previous auctions.

TIFFANY & Co.

“Tiffany”: now, more than ever, one of the most prestigious and sought after names in the watch collecting community. A signature that significantly increases the appeal of a watch. “Tiffany & Co” has delighted the watch collecting world for decades, by displaying the finest Swiss-made watches in the windows of its 5th Avenue, Manhattan store, giving passers-by the chance to discover the beauty of the “Tiffany” retailed wristwatches, alongside the maison’s delightful in-house jewelry designs.

Established in 1837 as a “fancy goods” and curiosities shop, located at 259 Broadway in Lower Manhattan, it initially operated as “Tiffany, Young and Ellis”. The company was founded by 25-year-old Charles Lewis Tiffany, together with John B. Young and partner J.L. Ellis. Today known as one of the world’s most famous luxury design houses for innovative jewellery, surprisingly initially their first stores sold no jewellery at all. Charles Tiffany parted ways with his partners, acquiring sole ownership in 1853 and the name was shortened to “Tiffany & Company” and the brand established its emphasis on jewelry.

The New York brand continued its steady climb in the jewelry sector, with great marketing and business collaborations that set several benchmarks in history, such as the Tiffany Diamond, one of the world’s largest yellow diamonds, worn by Audrey Hepburn for the promotion of Breakfast at Tiffany’s. Many similar iconic events and strategic partnerships have made Tiffany a world-acclaimed figure in the jewelry and luxury sectors.

One of the most brilliant and successful business strategies has always been its joint ventures with high-end Swiss watch manufacturers which began at the end of the 19th century. The greatest being Rolex, Patek Philippe, Vacheron Constantin, Longines, as well as others. Tiffany’s watch sales were significant and was a big contributor to the success of the brand. So esteemed was its reputation as a reseller of wristwatches, and therefore its standing with the Swiss watch brands, Tiffany was allowed to place its signature on some dials. Rolex and Tiffany’s collaboration is one of the most famous and ended at the beginning of the new century. The retailer’s relationship with Patek Philippe, however, goes way back to 1851 when Tiffany became Patek’s first official partner in America, a relationship that is still ongoing today.

Presented for sale in this auction are 10 extraordinary and remarkable examples of “Tiffany & Co” retailed wristwatches that are very important testimonies of the retailer’s relationship with Rolex and Patek Philippe. Starting with the charming Patek Philippe Gondolo wristwatch in platinum that dates to 1927, one of the very few existing Patek Philippe Gondolo style retailed wristwatches displayed and sold in 5th Avenue, New York, to the first reference of Rolex Daytona ref. 6239 with silvered “Underline” dial signed “Tiffany & Co”, together with the two spectacular Rolex “Paul Newman” Daytona’s ref. 6239 with white and black dial, sold in Manhattan, New York, in the late ’60s. Possibly considered the very first “Tiffany” signed Newman Daytonas, both are accompanied by letters from Rolex and Tiffany confirming their originality. In case you didn’t get a chance in the late 80’s and 90’s to walk past 5th Avenue, here is the full selection of Rolex Zenith Daytonas retailed by “Tiffany & Co” – an unbelievable episode. And finally, one of Patek Philippe’s recent modern creations, a Nautilus ref. 5712/1A with power reserve, calendar and moon-phase complication is featured with the dial signed “Tiffany & Co.”

We are sure this incredible and outstanding selection of Tiffany retailed timepieces will be able to satisfy all those that are passionate about the true spirit of Tiffany.





EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

SESSION I

Saturday 21 October 2023, 2:30 PM

Lots 1 to 108

Contemporary Masterpieces

Lot 83

GERALD GENTA / Gorgeous and Iconic, Retro Fantasy, Jumping-Hour, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Mickey Mouse Mother-of-Pearl Motif Dial, Reference G3632

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Retro Fantasy
Reference	G.3632
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	GA3R
Case N°	96391
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Tag

Gerald Genta was born in Geneva in 1931, after concluding his studies as a goldsmith and jeweler, earning a Swiss federal diploma, he was recruited by Universal Geneve, one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers. Following his work with Universal Geneve several Swiss watchmaking firms called upon the young genius designer like Omega, IWC, Audemars Piguet and Patek Philippe making the most important design like the Nautilus, Royal Oak and more. After that he founded his own company and during the 90s, he made some special pieces like the present lot. The two bodies case in steel with a 35 mm diameter comes in great conditions, with a case back with 6 screws, rounded bezel, straight lugs and a sapphire crystal that cover the beautiful dial with the iconic Mickey Mouse image. The dial in fact is very uncommon and made with an unusual combination of a green color as background and the mother-of-pearl, moreover, between 8 and 3 is set the retrograde sector with painted Arabic numerals for the minutes, aperture at 4 for the jump hour, and in the middle, a polychrome portrait of "Mickey Mouse", indicating the minutes via his arms and a golf club.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



LANGE & SÖHNE / Elegant and Precious, Langematik Sax-O-Mat, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, With Box and Papers, Reference 301.027

Brand	Lange & Söhne
Model	Langematik Sax-O-Mat
Reference	301.027
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2001
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	L921.2
Case N°	120 359
Movement N°	10 234
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklet

The Langematik Sax-O-Mat is one of the company's earlier designs following its rebirth in 1994. The ref. 301.027 was available from 1997 to 2004. The present watch in white gold retains an incredible overall condition, displaying honest and clean attributes that A. Lange & Söhne is perhaps best known for. It features a round case of quite generous 37 mm with elegant thin lugs and a bold polished convex bezel. The black dial sports elongated baton indexes that fit well with the long lumed alpha hands. At 6 o'clock, the oversized decentral seconds register. Turning the watch on the other side, it has a transparent case back showing the automatic movement, caliber L921.2. The movement features a unique zero-reset functionality, as alluded to by the 'O' in the Sax-O-Mat name, that allows the second hand to be reset to zero when the crown is pulled out for precise setting of the time. Produced for just seven years and much appreciated by collectors, this exquisite and historically important watch is offered with the original box and warranty confirming its sale on 20 April 2001.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



ROLEX / Very Attractive and Remarkable, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Lapis Lazuli Dial, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5753601
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Rolex Day-Date has long been admired for its iconic status, diversification and most notably its timeless appeal. It represents Rolex's first timepiece to display a separate day and date feature and was launched in 1956. While Rolex offered a range of Day-Date and Datejust models with exotic dial collection additionally including marble, onyx, opal, coral and malachite, but the lapis lazuli dial is perhaps the most recognizable for its unadorned beauty. The lapis lazuli, favorite gemstone of Egyptian pharaohs and Royal dynasties throughout history, is perhaps the most eye-pleasing version of dial: not only the deep blue color is breathtaking, but the stone's natural inclusions add movement and flair to the dial. The process to produce one of these dial is very complicated due to the required size and quality of the mineral that is needed. In the end, the result is stunning. With no evident golden pyrite traces present, this dial bonds fabulously well with the watch's yellow-gold case considering the gilt text. The present watch is one extremely rare specimen of reference 18 038 and would be an incredible addition to any collection. A versatile, striking yet unassuming dress watch, the Lapis Lazuli Day-Date is the perfect example of a timeless watch with a contemporary flair.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Very Well Preserved and Stylish, Rectangular Lady Quartz Wristwatch in Steel and Yellow Gold, With Grey Tapisserie Dial, Reference 6010-516

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Rectangular Lady
Reference	6010-516
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	2502
Case N°	B69859
Movement N°	221 669
Dimensions	24 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Tag

The Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception was produced in a variety of materials including full gold, platinum, tantalum, and often embellished with precious stones: the versatility of the Royal Oak helped make it a model adored by the brand's elite clientele. The present watch is a rare example of reference 6010-516 in steel and 18K yellow gold, also known as "Royal Oak Lady" considering its octagonal shape that in some ways resembles that of the iconic model by Audemars. Its remarkable conservation strikes at a first glance with no evident sign on both the bracelet and case with the octagonal bezel, slightly different from the usual "Royal Oak-style". The stunning tapisserie gray dial with applied stick indexes is untouched and further special quality of this lot since it's one of the most rare variants to be found. The 6010-516 is powered by a quartz movement. This AP is an attractive, super clean example and an excellent choice for the discerning smaller wrist individual.

€ 2,000 – 4,000 – NO RESERVE

ROLEX / Fine and Attractive, Oyster Perpetual, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, English Green Dial, With Full Set, Reference 124 300

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	124 300
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3230
Case N°	2028P344
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Tag

Rolex in 1926 gave birth to the first totally waterproof case, named Oyster. Only 5 years later the company introduced the world's first self-winding mechanism, a totally new era of convenience and functionality. In 2020, after almost 100 years, Rolex made a new style for this watch that stand out of the ordinary, since the dial was made in some particular colors: "candy pink", turquoise blue", "coral red", "taxi cab yellow", and finally "Rolex green" like the present lot. These are today known as "Stella dials". Whilst the colorful dials of the Oyster Perpetual 41 mm are not Stella dials, they do remind of a very interesting part of Rolex's history. It was during the 1970s and 1980s that Rolex presented these dials, which were lacquered with hard enamel. The caliber of this watch is the 3230, and is a movement developed and manufactured in-house entirely by Rolex. Preserved in remarkable conditions with box, original card warranty, booklets and tag, this example of ref. 124 300 is absolutely desired, also considering the recent trend for timepieces with green dials.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



ROLEX / Highly Rare and Very Attractive, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Coral Dial, Reference 18 238, With Box and Papers

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	L964167
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Additional Leather Strap

The Rolex Day-Date has no needs of any kind of introduction: iconic, elegant and versatile at the same time, this model has immediately become the milestone of the brand and has been explored in a myriad ways. Only one thing has always remained the same: the use, except for some incredibly rare prototype

in steel, of precious material to make people understand the importance of this model. In order to elevate even more its magnitude, Rolex produced for a short period of time a limited number of natural stone dials. Considering the extremely difficult manufacturing process and the low numbers of production, these types of stone are absolutely sought after by collectors and among them certainly one of the most prestigious, is the coral stone dial. Of all natural stone dials, coral dials are by far the hardest to come by, due to the rarity of the material. No two coral dials are the same, as coral is a naturally occurring stone. This is an extraordinary yellow-gold Day-Date ref. 18 238 manufactured in 1989: the case exhibit intact shapes and originally preserved brushed surfaces, illustrating its remarkable conditions. The most significant trait of this watch, making it extremely attractive and sought after, is its pink coral dial which is part of the rarest dials ever created by Rolex. This feature is so important and fragile that Rolex even removed all numerals from the dial to draw attention to it, resulting in a clean design. With various natural hard stones each with its own distinct colour, texture and patterns, every single example is unique. This watch is accompanied with its original box and warranty which, furthermore, enhances this time piece.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX / Attractive and Desirable, Submariner “Starbucks”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Green Bezel, Black Dial, With Full Set, Reference 126610LV

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	126610LV
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2022
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3235
Case N°	63HQ2647
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Tag

Marking another important debut for the firm and instant classic of its contemporary production, Rolex released the new Submariner ref. 126610LV in 2020, replacing the former iconic ref. 116610LV nicknamed the Hulk which, in turn, had replaced the 50th anniversary reference 16610LV, also known as the “Kermit”. The latter was source of inspiration for the newest model, recalling the black dial unlike the green on green configuration of the Hulk. Featuring a newly developed case design measuring 41 mm in diameter, the lugs have been redesigned with a slightly concave and slimmer profile than its predecessors and a new calibre 3525 with power reserve that has been extended to 70 hours compared to its previous 48 hours. The scratch-resistant green Cerachrom bezel was already introduced in the previous example and is highly appreciated considering its capability of granting more resistance and fewer damages, also conferring more vibrant color that could last longer. A luminescent capsule on the zero marker ensures legibility, no matter how dark the environment is. The bezel’s knurled edge is carefully designed to offer excellent grip under water, even with gloves. Known as “Starbucks” due to its obvious color schemes, the lot here offered is presented in incredible overall condition with no evident signs of use and complete with its full set of accessories.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX / Extremely Rare and Well Preserved, Skater, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Fancy Lugs, With Box, Reference 4731

Brand	Rolex
Model	Skater
Reference	4731
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1947
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10 1/2
Case N°	577607
Dimensions	31.5 × 36.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

The present specimens is a very rare Rolex representative of the reference 4731. Its case, manufactured in 18 kt yellow gold, comes directly from the 1940s and was manufactured by Sogno S.A. (Geneva) and was also used by Patek Philippe for its iconic ref. 2425, the so-called “Skater”. Apparently, only ten examples were produced by Rolex of this reference, making it an incredible rarity in the collector’s panorama. Its unusual shape is an absolute novelty in watches world. Produced in 18k yellow gold, the large lateral inclined mountings of this example represent something never seen before: the prolonged downturned lugs are the perfect ending of the watch and streamline the entire structure. The dial in its own way is special: the argentè background is incredibly well preserved, with applied baton and faceted indexes in yellow gold that match perfectly with the feuille hands in gold as well. At 6 o’clock is positioned the subsidiary dial for seconds and to act like a frame is located the black outer closed track for minutes. Great exponent of the Art Decò, this watch is an absolute peculiarity, both in terms of rarity and style, and a must for every collection of specially shaped watches.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



ROLEX / From the Original Owner Family, Extremely Well Preserved, Precious and Sought After, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, UAE Quraysh Hawk Dial, With Box, Warranty and Services, Reference 6265

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1976
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	4 128 378
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Services, Booklets and Tag

In the world of vintage watch collecting, specimens that feature special emblems made for the heads of state or important members from the Royal families are always extremely sought after and a special treat for collectors. The present Rolex Cosmograph reference 6265 is one of these highly rare watches that collectors and vintage Rolex lovers dream of. At the beginning of the 1970s, the United Arab Emirates and its seven Arab nations started a fruitful collaboration with Rolex and specially commissioned watches to the brand to be given as gifts for officials, diplomats and dignitaries. One of the rarest of these commissioned pieces is the Cosmograph Daytona "Desert Eagle", made upon the special request for Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, Emir of Dubai in the mid 1970s, such as the present watch, part of a small order of timepieces. Coveted treasures sought after by collectors around the world, these watches are absolutely rare and only a handful were fitted with this dial configuration. The model is the iconic 6265 in stainless steel, identified by the screw pushers and, unlike its brother 6263, with a steel bezel. Preserved in very nice conditions is also equipped with a steel bracelet. The original and very well-preserved dial stands out by the evenly discolored luminous accents, displaying a most charismatic ochre-colored tone and shows in polychrome relief printing the Quraysh Hawk, the UAE emblem. Moreover, the present watch is part of an exceedingly rare batch of Daytonas produced between around 1971 and 1979 for the Department of Defense whose signature is placed right below the hawk. Research shows that these watches were most likely given to helicopter pilots in the Ministry of Defense. Featuring two correct sigma signs below the dial sandwiching "T SWISS T", it indicates the indexes to be in white gold, consistent with other examples of the model. The watch is, furthermore, offered with a gorgeous set composed of box, warranty, services, booklets and tag.

€ 150,000 – 300,000



CARTIER / Fine and Precious, Mini Tank, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Roman numbers Dial and Bracelet

Brand	Cartier
Model	Mini Tank
Reference	828003C
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Quartz
Case N°	2093
Movement N°	280002
Dimensions	16 x 24 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Since the year of its foundation in 1847, Cartier has always tried to experiment in form, mechanisms and attitude. This attitude and foresight helped men move from pocket watches to wrist-watches, effectively making the watch much more functional and prominent in a man's overall wardrobe. Over the decades, Cartier has re-issued popular models, making them contemporary to the era, but keeping them as innovative, interesting, and coveted as the past. One of these model is surely the Tank. Introduced in 1917, the design took its inspiration from the top view of the very first Renault military tank vehicle deployed that same year. The Mini Tank here offered is a classic watch that is beloved by women and watch aficionados worldwide. This beautiful example has an 18k yellow-gold case with rounded angles typical of the iconic design of the Tank. Instead of a leather strap, this lady watch has an elegant 18k yellow-gold bracelet with an 18k yellow-gold hidden butterfly clasp. Fully preserved in nice conditions, the dial is typically Cartier: white with large, black Roman numerals, hidden signature at 10 and blued-steel hands. The crown has the blue sapphire cabochon.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



CARTIER / Fine and Elegant, Tank Americaine XL, Rectangular-shape Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Engine Turned Roman Numbers Dial, Reference 2927

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Americaine XL
Reference	2927
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1904
Case N°	122658LX
Movement N°	409 206
Dimensions	31 x 51 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Among the many models Cartier produced of the Tank such as the Cintrée, the Chinoise or Louis Cartier Tank, that are all simply amazing, probably the most appreciated remains the Tank Americaine, created in 1989. The present lot is a very fine representative of the Tank XL family considering its generous dimensions. It is a specimen realized in 18k pink gold, absolutely gorgeous in its design and amazing when dressed. The big carved cabochon is perfect in its conservation such as the nice dial. The Cartier signature stands out slightly above the blue steel hands and inside the minutes closed track while, to close the composition, are painted the Roman indexes. Preserved in definitely remarkable conditions, this watch is the perfect complement for every man or even audacious women's wrist.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



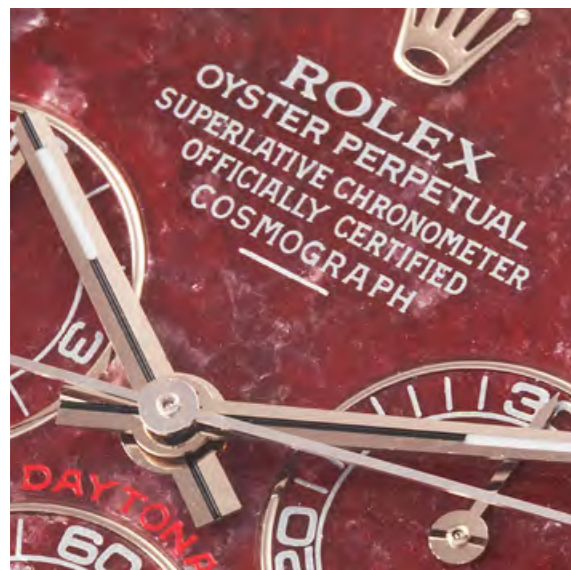
ROLEX / Fascinating and Very Rare, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch, in White Gold, Diamond-Set Grossular Underline Dial, With Full Set, Reference 116 519

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116 519
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2001
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	K194414
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials broke during the production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors like the present one: the grossular. Natural products are always unique and that is one of the alluring aspects of stone dials, in that each one is unique and therefore special for the owner. The Daytona Perpetual has

been commercially available with five different hard stone dials – sodalite, grossular garnet, chrysoprase, turquoise and meteorite as well as a number of hues of mother-of-pearl. Reference 116 519 such as the present lot is powered by the automatic caliber 4130: unveiled in 2000, this is Rolex's first in-house chronograph movement and is the same also used in reference 116 520. The present lot is a very rare and fascinating white-gold Daytona automatic wristwatch fitted with the extremely rare grossular hard stone dial and the uncommon "Underline" signature. This burgundy color dial shimmers and exhibits a rich complex of red shades, further enhanced with eight diamond hour markers set within its white-gold chains. The white-gold bezel presents the tachometer scale which can measure speeds up to 400 units per hour. The extreme rarity of this watch is further accentuated by the fact that it is a 4130 Rolex caliber which provides perpetual self-winding for those wearing these watches. These combine characteristics make the present example one of the most appealing 116 519 Daytona ever produced. It seems one of the only few examples ever seen. Offered in excellent overall condition and accompanied with its original punched guarantee, this watch is a very unique opportunity to own one of the rarest cosmograph Daytona with automatic movement on the watch market.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Rare, Striking and Catching, Annual Calendar Automatic Wristwatch, in White Gold, Copper-Colored Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 5035G

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Annual Calendar
Reference	5035G
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1996
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	315 S QA
Case N°	2 999 731
Movement N°	3055288
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

When Patek Philippe unveiled the reference 5035, the world's first Annual Calendar wristwatch in 1996 it curiously left off a complication that had been a staple of its perpetual calendars for seventy years: the moon phase indicator. But this absence was worthily replaced by another interesting feature: the upgrade

movement did something seemingly simple, it automatically adjusted the calendar indication for months of 30 or 31 days. It immediately gained attention and was awarded as the “watch of the year” by the Swiss magazine Montres Passion. It has been manufactured in 2500 pieces for each metal: yellow, white and pink gold, as well as platinum. The dial was extremely legible and perfectly balanced, some new features appeared. The date is indicated not by an auxiliary dial, but in an aperture at six o'clock, making it easy to read. There is a center seconds hand, a feature not offered on perpetual calendars. The bold Roman numerals and hands have a luminous coating which is rare in a Patek, and as a final flourish, for the first time an IV rather than a IIII is placed at four o'clock. Preserved in remarkable conditions, the present white-gold example with concave lugs, screwed-down transparent case back shows nice proportions and deep hallmarks. The copper-colored dial is confirmed by the extract with all the above-mentioned features but, differently from basically all the other specimen we had the chance to examine, the one here offered has a very unusual detail: interestingly, is present an evident mistake at 5 o'clock where the usual V index has mounted with a number I, an extremely uncommon event that makes this watch possibly unique.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fine and Precious, Calatrava, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Made for the 200th Anniversary of Retailer Hausmann & Co, With Full Set, Reference 5000F

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	5000F
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240PS
Case N°	2 955 007
Movement N°	801 013
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Patek Philippe has always been devoted to the relationships with its retailers. For this reason, in order to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the Roman retailer, Hausmann & Co. in 1994 was released a celebrative Calatrava reference 5000F. Extremely rare examples made in only 100 pieces, this present example is a 34 mm 18k pink gold wristwatch with a brown alligator leather strap and 18k pink gold deployant buckle, matching the case for an extremely handsome appearance. Preserved in almost unworn conditions the hallmarks and, most of all the engraving on the back “Hausmann & Co - 1794—Roma - 1994” are perfectly intact and clear. The piece features an ivory dial with applied pink gold Breguet numbers, an outer minute track, as well as a subsidiary dial indicative of the seconds sitting at the 4 o'clock position. In addition to its clean, classic aesthetic, the piece is self-winding, water-resistant and is sold with its Certificate of Origin confirming case, movement and sale date, and its original Box and booklets.

€ 10,000 – 20,000

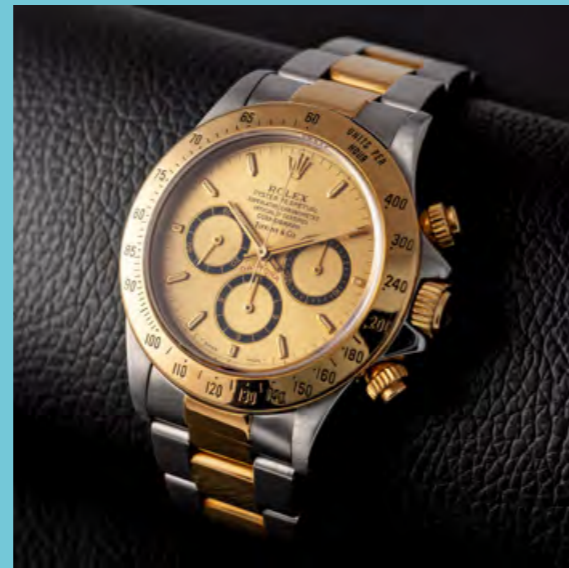
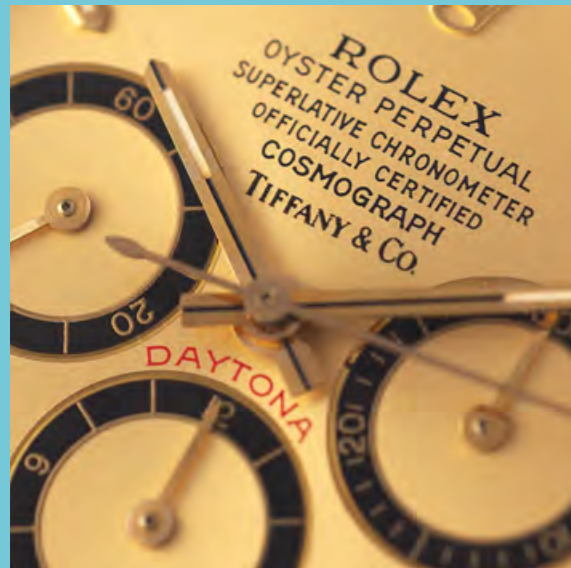


ROLEX / Very Rare and Attractive, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph in Steel and Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Warranty, Reference 16 523

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 523
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1992
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	N264104
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Tiffany & Co Warranty

Many are the features that make the present watch special: first of all, this specimen represents the first execution of the Rolex Daytona ever made in two-tone steel and yellow gold, since the manual winding Daytona only came in full stainless steel or yellow-gold configurations. Able to combine preciousness and sportiness together, it is nowadays one of the models that is gaining more popularity. The quality of the present 16 523 is stunning with perfectly well preserved crisp case and screw down pushers, such as the Oyster bracelet. The gold bezel is graduated to 400 units per hours and still presents the vivid black color of the printing. The glamorous champagne dial with black subsidiary dials for the chronograph and the applied yellow-gold baton numbers is mint and perfectly matches the steel-gold binomial. Here comes the second rarity of the watch: the incredibly precious and beautiful signature of the American-born retailer Tiffany & Co. Offered with the original warranty of the retailer with the serial numbers printed on it, this example is incredibly rare also considering the fact that two tones watch like this are gaining positions in the watch aficionados' wish list and for this reason are now very requested.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fine and Limited Edition, Pagoda, Rectangular Shape Wristwatch in White Gold, With Box, Papers, Bulletin de Marche and Silver Coin Medal, Reference 5500G

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pagoda
Reference	5500G-001
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1997
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	4 014 877
Movement N°	1 858 783
Dimensions	29.5 × 41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranties, Booklets, Bulletin de Marche, Silver Coin Medal and Tag

The modern model "Pagoda" made for ladies with reference 4900 and for man with the 5500 takes inspiration from an historically important watch made by Patek Philippe in the '50s: the Tour Eiffel reference 2441. The lot here offered is a very beautiful specimen of 5500: this model was created in 1997 for the inauguration of the new Patek's factory in Geneva in limited series and were produced in 1100 examples in yellow gold and 500 examples in pink gold. The platinum and, such as the present lot, white-gold versions are the rarest with respectively only 150 and 250 examples produced. The two-body case is in pristine and attractive conditions with concave lugs, curved bend and sapphire crystal and case back engraved "Commemoration 1997 – Pagoda". The watch is almost mint and so is the rose dial with applied white-gold Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial and white-gold feuille hands. Powered by the caliber 215, stamped with the seal of Geneva quality mark, this watch is sold with its original bulletin de marche, box, papers and its silver coin medal

€ 10,000 – 20,000

VACHERON CONSTANTIN / Elegant and Sophisticated, Hour Glass, Wristwatch in Platinum, Flared Sides and Diamond-Set Hour Markers Dial, Reference 4591

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Hour Glass
Reference	4591
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1959
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	435/3C
Case N°	362815
Movement N°	485 848
Dimensions	23 × 39
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Launched in 1949, the reference 4591 embodies the voluptuous curves and futuristic shapes that defined post World War II design and exuberance. After a dark period for all the humanity, in all the fields have been embraced new lines that used materials that had previously been in short supply, usually linked with audacious designs. The rectangular case of the present lot has a bold clean design and is surely one of these creations, foreshadowing a mid-century design aesthetic. Affectionately known by collectors as "The Hour Glass", this rectangular shell presents on the sides two central overhanging platinum decorative elements, four rounded lugs and a "bombé" crystal extremely well hand-crafted with small "folding" line from 3 o'clock to 9 o'clock. The case's dynamism is tempered with a discreet dial, featuring a silver finish and a small seconds sub-dial but in order to add a pinch of preciousness have been chosen diamonds as indexes, keeping a superbly monochromatic result. Preserved in remarkable conditions, this watch is a lavish creation from Vacheron Constantin and for rectangular watch collectors is a totally unmistakable object for conditions, quality and rarity.

€ 20,000 – 40,000

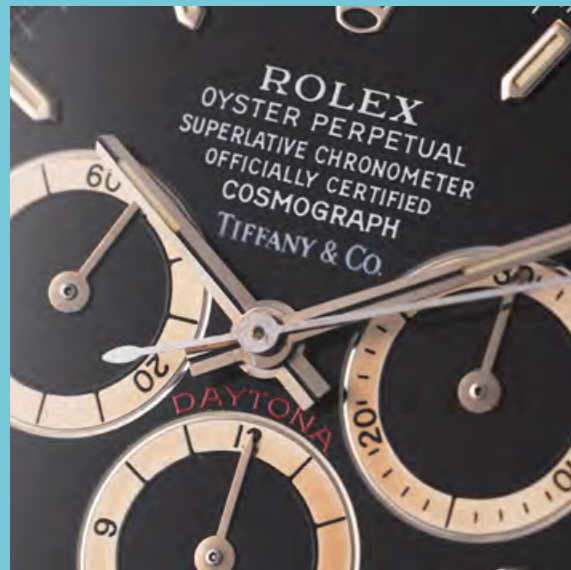


ROLEX / Very Rare and Iconic, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph in Steel, Black Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Box, Warranty and Receipt, Reference 16 520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1992
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	N439583
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Tiffany Receipt and Double Pucci Papaleo's Letter Confirming the Presence of This Watch in the Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at pages 552-555 and "Daytona Perpetual" at pages 162-163
Literature	This specific watch is published in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" by Pucci Papaleo at pages 162-163 and in the Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" by Pucci Papaleo at pages 552-555

The here offered Daytona 16 520 left the Rolex manufacture in 1992 and is an absolute beauty not only for its quality but also for the accessories that come with it. Fully realized in stainless steel with a solid Oyster bracelet, the three body case with screw down pushers and tachymeter graduation on the bezel to 400 units is preserved in astonishing conditions with still the satin finish on the lugs and no evident signs on the case. Featured with a black dial with applied luminous white-gold baton indexes and silvered subsidiary seconds with a principle of tropicalization, the watch also comes in full set composed of box, warranty and receipt. All of those accessories are beautiful and confirm its authenticity and provenance, making it a spectacular watch. Anyway, the most precious detail of the present specimen is the prestigious Tiffany & Co signature on the dial, slightly below the "Cosmograph" designation. Tiffany is surely one of the most sought-after retailer among watch collectors and definitely a must-have for everyone. The box that comes with the watch is indeed the Tiffany's signed one with the outer packaging in the iconic light blue of the American jeweler. Moreover, the watch is even more important since it has been published on the iconic book "Daytona Perpetual" by Pucci Papaleo at pages 162-163 and in the other book by Pucci, "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at pages 552-555, both of them confirmed by the letters that come with the watch. Definitely precious and absolutely rare, this very watch is an unmissable opportunity for true watches hunters.

€ 80,000 – 160,000



ROLEX / Very Rare and Well Preserved, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Yellow Gold, Made for the Lacerte Company, Reference 16 013

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 013
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	6 762 717
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a reference 16 013 which means that it has been manufactured in stainless steel and yellow gold. The three-piece case with screw down back and gold crown has an 18k yellow-gold reeded bezel and a crystal with cyclops lens. The watch is fitted with a jubilee bracelet in steel with inner links in gold. The white dial has applied gold baton indexes, outer minutes/seconds divisions and date aperture, it is incredibly fresh-looking and well preserved. Additionally, the dial features an unusual logo at 6 o'clock: the "Lacerte" Company Logo. Founded in Dallas, USA in 1978, the Lacerte Software Corporation has been focused on tax and accounting software. The Lacerte Company, in 1998, was acquired and now operates as an Intuit subsidiary. The software is generally used by larger firms with more complex workflows and clients.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



LONGINES / Extraordinary and Very Rare, Legend Diver's Compressor, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Inner Rotating Bezel, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 7042

Brand	Longines
Model	Diver's Watch Compressor
Reference	7042
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	19AS
Case N°	11 016 173
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Longines is mainly known for producing some of the best in-house chronograph calibers to ever exist, but in the fever of divers' watch of the '50s managed to create some excellent dive watches such as the present Compressor reference 7042. Its massive and solid case measures 42 mm in diameter boasts 100 meters of water resistance and is powered by the automatic caliber 19AS. It presents two crowns where the one located at two o'clock works to rotate the internal bezel while the crown at four manages to adjust the time. Its conservation is stunning considering the fact that these watches were really used in the seabed. The reference 7042's dial is black with an attractive 3-6-9-12 layout and a simple internal bezel that rotates by turning the 2 o'clock crown. Regarding the present watch, the dial is glamorous and nicely preserved with cool aged luminous material. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 21 June 1960 to the company Joyerías Unidas, which was at that time Longines agent for Venezuela.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



ROLEX / Absolutely Magnificent and Precious, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph in White Gold, Baguette Diamond-Set Bezel, Diamond Mother-of-Pearl Dial, With Warranty, Reference 116589BR

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116589BR
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2009
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	V197099
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty, Booklets and Tags

Rolex has recently been known to employ the use of bold materials for their watches of special importance. Going back to the years, speaking about Daytonas, only references 6269 and 6270 were embellished with precious stones. Yet, with the introduc-

tion of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production, due to changing tastes in the market. Anyway, Cosmograph Daytonas set with precious stones are among the rarest and most desirable watches crafted by Rolex. Fitted with a baguette diamond-set bezel, the present watch combines Rolex's gift in gem setting and creating beautiful movements. The 40 mm case of this 116 589 manufactured in white gold is extremely well preserved and is equipped with a very precious baguette diamond-set bezel that matches perfectly the diamond-set indexes of the dial, representation of the rigorous standards in quality Rolex is particularly skilled in. These well-known designs set with diamonds served an elite clientele and aimed to offer them designs which were classic yet elegant. As much as they may appear as anachronisms, these masterpieces must be regarded as a superb symbiosis of two worlds, sport and elegance. Bringing together the brilliance of diamonds with the luminescence of mother-of-pearl dial, its original Rolex warranty confirming the case and its tag, the present chronograph wristwatch has a very charming and athletic appeal, being the perfect piece to add to a special collection.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN / Very Elegant and Rare, Chronometer Royal, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Silver Dial, Reference 7375

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Chronometer Royal
Reference	7375
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	K1072/2
Case N°	427 514
Movement N°	598623
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

A story of innovation, audacity, efficiency and elegance over 260 years old that has absolutely no intention of stopping. This is the case of Vacheron Constantin, one of the watch brands most appreciated by fans for its desire to always improve. From 1755, year when Jean-Marc Vacheron founded the company in Geneva, the firm has experimented and given life to high-level innovations such as the world's first horological complication (1770) while nine years later it designed the first engine-turned dial. In 1819 firstly appeared the double name of Vacheron & Constantin but only in 1970, the company officially changed its name to Vacheron Constantin. A few years earlier the company gave birth to a nice example of Royal Chronometer, produced in 18k yellow gold with screw back now here at auction. The present reference 7375 is part of the iconic Royal Chronometer family and houses the self-winding caliber K1072/2, a testimony of Vacheron Constantin's "savoir faire" and attention to detail. The whole conditions of the watch are absolutely nice with very fresh engraving on the case back still visible. The satin silvered dial is immaculate, with applied faceted gold baton indexes and outer minute divisions. The date window is located at 3 o'clock while the hands are the usual baton shape realized in yellow gold and the VC logo has a small brilliant exactly in the middle. This watch is an elegant example of Vacheron Constantin timeless design.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



BLANCPAIN / Very Rare and Well Preserved, Fifty-Fathoms Milspec I, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Glossy Dial and Humidity Indicator

Brand	Blancpain
Model	Fifty-Fathoms Milspec I
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1700/01
Case N°	100 363
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Blancpain's Fifty Fathoms was launched in 1953 and has since defined the specifications and qualities of the modern diving watch. Made upon the request of the French Navy, Captain Robert Maloubier and Lieutenant Claude Riffaud provided technical specifications for a watch designed for combat divers. The design revolutionized the unidirectional bezel, which ensured divers could not inadvertently turn the bezel backwards thus threatening their air supply. The watch combined cutting edge features such as an anti-magnetic and water-resistant case, a

screw down caseback, a "double O-ring crown system", an automatic movement and a rotating bezel. Extremely robust and reliable, it was truly designed by military professionals, and was soon selected by other militaries around the world for their diving units, including the U.S. Navy. Blancpain added their own critical feature, a humidity indicator which showed blue if the air in the case was dry. If water penetrated the case, the indicator would turn pink as a warning to the diver. While initially developed for the military (destined for militaries in the United States, France, Israel, Pakistan, the United Kingdom, and others), these watches found their way onto civilian divers and hobbyists too, often sold through those specialized dive shops or retailers. Fifty Fathoms was named after the British measurement of 50 fathoms, or approximately 91.45 meters, considered the maximum depth which a diver could achieve with the oxygen mixture available at the time. Presented today in excellent condition with a superb glossy black dial, this watch is a rare opportunity to own a truly historic icon.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



ROLEX / Extremely Well Preserved and Precious, Submariner, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Black Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 1680

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	1680
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1976
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	4 092 901
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklet and Cloth

The Rolex Submariner Date, reference 1680 was introduced in 1969 in both stainless steel and 18k yellow-gold cases: it represented the first ever Submariner to feature a date and a cyclops lens in the plexiglass. Another milestone yet, the ref. 1680 in

yellow gold was also Rolex's first Submariner serially produced to be encased in the precious metal to cater towards the luxury demand followed with professional capabilities. Initially the watch dial featured the metric system with meters first (200m=660ft), however, in approximately 1971 Rolex changed the dial to read feet first (660ft=200m) in order to accommodate the United States, which was becoming the manufacturer's largest market. In order to provide different solutions to his clients, Rolex old examples were offered with two options: a metallic blue dial with a blue bezel insert or a black dial with a black bezel insert, exactly like the present lot. The case has been preserved in very nice conditions still presenting original deep hallmarks on the lugs and sticker on the back. With the black bezel that stands out from the yellow-gold case and recalls the dial, the present example bears yet another reason for collectors to fall in love with, the coveted "nipple dial", nicknamed from the round applied gold hour indexes with smaller tritium marker. Offered with its original box, papers and gold bracelet, this is an unmissable opportunity to own a highly appealing and early example of the first luxury diver's watch made by Rolex.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



GERALD GENTA / Elegant and Tasteful, Retro Fantasy, Jumping-Hour Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Mickey Mouse Mother-of-Pearl Dial and Diamond-set Bezel, Reference G3612

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Retro Fantasy
Reference	G.3612
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2892A2
Case N°	87926
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Charles Gerald Genta was born in Geneva on May 1, 1931, to a Swiss mother and Italian father. At the young age of 23, he was recruited by Universal Geneve, one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers, particularly respected for its chronographs. Alongside his collaborations with the finest watch brands, Genta created his own company in 1969, developing his eponymous brand and producing exceptional pieces for unique clients like the present lot. This watch features a dial made with one of the most appreciated materials that can be used in horology: mother-of-pearl. Moreover the dial has Arabic numerals, at the top, sector for the retrograde minutes, and at the bottom, aperture for the jump hour, in the middle the presence of the famous Walt Disney icon of Mickey Mouse stands out making this piece a beautiful creation. Its penetrating color is placed into a three-body steel case with a case back with 6 screws, straight lugs, sapphire crystal and embellished by a very rare circle of round-cut diamond-set bezel.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / “Pièce Unique”, Very Attractive, Ladies Wristwatch in Yellow and White Gold, Mother-of-pearl Diamond Dial and Emeralds Bezel, With Box , Warranty and Extract From the Archives, Reference 77144CA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Round Watch
Reference	77144CA
Case Material	Yellow and White Gold, Emeralds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2080
Case N°	Pièce Unique. D46276
Movement N°	384 936
Dimensions	26 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Jewel watches represent a small but significant part of the history of watchmaking. It is precisely from the use of an old and small jewel watch tied to the wrist with a piece of cloth by a nurse in order to better control a child that the modern concept of a wristwatch was born. The present Audemars Piguet is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. The circular case in 18 kt yellow and white gold has a ring decorated with 42 baguette emeralds of 1.11 ct and 1 brilliant diamond of 0.02 ct. The dial offers a splendid and unusual mother-of-pearl color completed its 12-diamond set hour markers that matches perfectly the bezel. Fascinating and glamorous, the present watch is offered in remarkable conditions and quality with box and warranty.

€ 12,000 – 24,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Incredibly Rare and Absolutely Sought After, Daytona Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, White Paul Newman Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Rolex Letter, Reference 6239

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6239
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	1 874 323
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Rolex Letter
Literature	Sold at Christie's "Important Watches" Auctions Geneva, 17 November 2008 as lot 183 for CHF 171,000

Among the many collaborations that Rolex had with his retailers, testified by the inscription of their names on the dials of some incredible watches, the most historical, important and craved among collectors can only be one: that of Tiffany & Co. In fact, few retailers have had a relationship with Rolex like Tiffany & Co. has. The jeweler has proudly emblazoned its logo on a variety of Rolex wristwatches, ranging from the GMT-Master to the Cosmograph Daytona. Historically, the historic boutique has been the destination for collectors in pursuit of the finest

and most attractive wristwatches. The example here offered is surely one of the most important collaborations between the two brands since: it is indeed a Daytona, reference 6239 with Tiffany & Co signature and the most renowned dial all over the world, the Paul Newman. Reference 6239, the very first model of the celebrated "Daytona" series, succeeded reference 6238 and could be found in sale catalogues in Europe as of 1964 and was in production until 1969. It is thought that the model was available in the US already in 1963. Available in stainless steel, 14K and 18K gold, reference 6239 was the firm's first chronograph with the tachometre scale engraved on the bezel and the subsidiary dials printed in a different colour than the main dial for better readability. The "Daytona" was added shortly later to mark Rolex's sponsorship of the renowned NASCAR stock car race. The so-called "exotic" or "tropical" dial, later surnamed "Paul Newman", became soon available for reference 6239 and were either two-coloured white/cream and black or three-coloured, such as the present watch, with the addition of the red seconds scales. With a white background, this three-dimensional dial with "Art Deco-style" numerals, has an extremely appealing ivory color. At the time of production, retailers brought the dials to a third party to stamp their dials: the precise and fine details on this example, such as the serifs on the edge of each letter are remarkable. Presented in very nice and original condition, the present lot is absolutely one of the most exciting and beautiful examples of reference 6239s to ever appear in the public eye and extremely scarce testimony of collaborations between two of the most celebrated luxury brand of the history.

€ 500,000 – 1,000,000



ROLEX / Extremely Well Preserved and Attractive, Bark Finish Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Rare Diamond-set Mother-of-pearl Dial, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5 662 446
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Pochette and Additional Links

The Day-Date is well known for having been a canvas onto which Rolex unleashed an innumerable number of variations and experiments for cases style and dials. But what truly makes a watch exceptional? Can it be the complexity of its mechanism or rather the choice of materials and finishes? Maybe the design or the style? The true secret of success lies in the masterful combination of flair, creativity, personality and, of course, a bit of luck. This elegant reference 18 038 is surely the perfect example of successful creation. First of all, is not a simple Day-Date but the most prestigious version with the bark finishing that goes on the bezel and bracelet, all preserved in astonishing conditions. The present reference is part of the new generation of Day-Date fitted with Rolex's caliber 3055, which features a quick-set function allowing for rapid adjustment of the date. Listing all the stones and materials used by Rolex to manufacture the dials for the Day-Date is an extremely complicated quest: made under special request or directly inserted in the catalogues, these dials are elusive and they always manage to strike the collectors. Mother-of-pearl dials is surely part of this list and when embellished with colorful indexes are even more appreciable. The lot here offered is a truly charming example with a MOP dial accented with diamond indexes and this specimen can definitely be considered as an exceptional watch.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Elegant and Precious, Golden Ellipse, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Retailed by Gubelin, Reference 3862

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Golden Ellipse
Reference	3862
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240
Case N°	2798797
Movement N°	1 193 299
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Golden Ellipse model by Patek Philippe, launched in 1968, has the typical shape that fits perfectly to the male and female wrist. Its very minimalistic and extremely elegant design immediately conquered the public and became one of the most popular models on the market. The rounded rectangular shape case was designed with the influence of the “Golden Ratio”, discovered by ancient Greek mathematicians and whose “divine” proportions can be found in some of the most beautiful architectural monuments and artistic masterpieces throughout the centuries. Over the years many different versions of this model have been produced, featuring various dials and materials. The present reference 3862 has a yellow-gold cushion-shaped case with stepped bezel and straight lugs finely preserved and fitted with a silvered dial and applied baton numerals. It is further embellished by the famous retailer Gubelin signature at six o'clock, whose shop opened to the public in Lucerne since 1854.

€ 2,000 – 4,000 – **NO RESERVE**



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fine and Charming, Spider Lugs, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Black Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 1578

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Spider Lugs
Reference	1578
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12-120
Case N°	660 442
Movement N°	966 153
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Patek Philippe has always been very careful to the needs and demands of its customers: some of them in fact prefer watches with complications and with cases richer in detail while others instead seek simpler and more essential models, with clean and elegant cases. It is quite common to see the same case offered in two different versions and with different functionalities: a perfect example is provided by the two references 1578 and 1579.

The 1579 is in fact the chronograph version of 1578. The model offered here is a beautiful and rare specimen of 1578, also known as “spider lugs” or alternatively called “anse a ragno” by Italian collectors for the particular profile of the case that reminds precisely that of a spider. The lugs of this watch have in fact an absolutely unusual shape, characterized by very prominent edges which, over time, tend to wear out. It is therefore increasingly difficult to find specimens in good condition and with crisp edges, which is why the lot offered here is an object of absolute desire. It is still extremely fresh and the well-preserved case in rose gold shows limited signs of wear and on the back is the engraving G.M.O.O – J. F. O'Connor – 1925-1950. The first four letters stands for General Motors Overseas Operations since this model was selected by the management of General Motor as a gift for the managers sent to work overseas, hence the acronym G.M.O.O. In addition to the rarity guaranteed by the reference, this watch also features the always very appreciated and difficult to find black dial. Excellently aged, this dial features dagger and dot numerals with beautifully oxidized dauphine hands. Its iconic look, technical proficiency and overall rarity make this piece highly appealing. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, applied gold hour markers in 1950 and its subsequent sale on 11 October 1950.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / Charismatic and Colorful, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Malachite Dial, With Warranty, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	R278756
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty and Additional Bracelet

The Rolex Day-Date is well known for its incredible versatility. A myriad of combinations were made possible by the variety of case materials, the array of bezel patterns and the different bracelet assortments. Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment also with many different dial designs ranging from hard stone to wood, from butterfly wing to marble, mirror and lacquered finish, to name a few. Rare and attractive, timepieces fitted with such dials are epitomes of luxury and rarity, most of all when made with hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials broke during the production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors. This particular Day-Date boasts a striking malachite dial. Equipped on a yellow-gold reference 18 038 in very good conditions, this dial shows beautiful streaks of color that vary in different shades of green. Rolex must have been highly selective in choosing the specific slice of malachite, further affirming their mastery of fabricating such delicate natural materials for use as watch dials.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / Very Rare and Sought After, Sea-Dweller, Automatic Diver's, Wristwatch in Steel, Made for Comex, With Box and Warranty, Reference 16 660

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sea-Dweller COMEX
Reference	16 660
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1983
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	8354737 - 3192
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Tags and Additional Links

Released in 1978 and in production for only one decade until 1988, the Rolex Sea-Dweller reference 16 660 has become through the years an extremely collectable and desirable model. Also known as the "Triple Six", it replaced the reference 1665, bringing some major changes such as a new sapphire crystal material, new movement, larger helium escape valve, quick-set date functionality and doubled water resistance. Over the course of its brief ten-year production run there were a total of two different batches delivered to COMEX. Issue Nr. 3000 to 3099 (with case numbers in the range of 7'100'xxx to 7'350'xxx)



which were fitted with a matte dial with luminous indexes directly on the surface and caseback engraved "Original Gas Escape Valve". Or issue Nr. 3100 to 3199 (case numbers spanning from 8'350'xxx and 9'300'xxx), of which the present watch is number 3192, featured a gloss dial with luminous indexes in white metal surrounds and a case back with only "Rolex" and "Comex" engraving. In recent years, COMEX models have garnered recognition and rarity among the most ardent Rolex collectors. Rolex collaborated with several professionals in the sector of deep-sea research, most notably COMEX (Compagnie Maritime d'Expertises). This successful collaboration between Comex and Rolex started in the early 1970s when all divers were progressively equipped with watches especially made for Comex: the improved "Submariner" model meeting the most stringent technical and professional demands of the professional deep-sea diver. The inner case backs of COMEX watches would, like many special commission Rolex watches, repeat the serial number, either the complete serial (such as the present lot) or the final three digits. The here offered 16 660 have been produced in 1983 and is preserved in remarkable conditions and complete with the original warranty and box, it bears the important signature COMEX on the black dial.

€ 70,000 – 140,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



GERALD GENTA / Elegant and Remarkable, Retro Classic Jumping-Hour, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Retrograde Minutes, Reference G3674

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Retro Classic
Reference	G.3674
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	GA3R
Case N°	100 170
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Charles Gerald Genta was born in Geneva on May 1, 1931, to a Swiss mother and Italian father. At the young age of 23, he was recruited by Universal Geneve, one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers, particularly respected for its chronographs. Alongside his collaborations with the finest watch brands, Genta created his own company in 1969, developing his eponymous brand and producing exceptional pieces for unique clients like the present lot. The three-body yellow-gold case is extremely well preserved and the case back is set with 6 screws. Moreover it has rounded bezel, straight lugs and a sapphire crystal the cover of the beautiful black dial. The background black color is split by luminous Arabic numerals at the top, inside the sector for the retrograde minutes while at the bottom is located the aperture for the jump hour.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



IKEPOD / Limited Edition and Glamorous, Hemipode, Dual Time Automatic Chronograph, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box and Papers, Reference HDR77

Brand	Ikepod
Model	Hemipode Dual-Time
Reference	HDR77
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	1998
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	7750
Case N°	008
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Launched in 1994, Ikepod watches are the realization of one of the most famous and influential designers of the past 50 years—Marc Newson. Ikepod watches are recognized for their round shape and use of high-end materials. Originally designed by Australian industrial designer back in 1998, the Hemipode chronograph ref. HDR 77 here offered carries Ikepod's distinctive circular, rounded case and muted bezel surrounding four match-

ing-color subdials at 12, 3, 6 and 9 o'clock with black markings. This particular reference boasts a monocoque construction in 18K pink gold, housing an ETA 7750 calibre movement that can be admired through an off-center window opening on the case back, accompanied with Newson's own engraved signature and serial number #008. Completing the look is a smooth black rubber strap, a special leather carrying case and warranty. Mark Newson's stellar design career which includes the iconic "Lockheed Lounge Chair" and his close involvement in the design of the Apple Watch after his departure from IKEPOD in 2008 have ensured that his watch designs for IKEPOD are now becoming ever more appreciated as classics by art and design collectors who recognize Newson's importance and pervading influence upon many aspects of contemporary style.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Absolutely Stunning and Very Rare, Chronograph Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Pink Dial, Reference 130, With Extract from the Archives

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	130
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1942
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13'''
Case N°	630 717
Movement N°	863078
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

When someone thinks about one of the most iconic and recognizable chronographs that came out from Patek Philippe industries, immediately the thought can only go to the unmistakable reference 130. Produced from 1934 until the '60s, it was the

perfect example of the dominant style in those times for watches: small (given its diameter is 33 mm), thin, elegant and attentive to the smallest detail, this watch is also extremely appreciated and much sought after by collectors and enthusiasts. Of course, some pieces are more special than others for some details: among these special examples, the present 130 can easily be inserted in this list. Its 18k pink gold case is in good conditions, with elongated curved lugs and slim bezel well preserved such as the two rectangular chronograph pushers. For this reference the dial variations were numerous and displayed a range of styles, from sector designs to pulsations scales. The present one is definitely surprising since it has the always appreciated pink color that matches perfectly with the case. Already an absolutely appealing configuration, it is interesting to note how the tachymeter scale, the subsidiary dials and the long signature are perfectly visible. Further embellished with applied pink gold dot and Roman numerals, this icon of horology for its clean lines with slightly curved lugs that remain elegant and masculine, is one of the symbols of Patek Philippe history. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1942 and its subsequent sale on 18 August 1943.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Probably 1 of 4 Ever Retailed by Beyer, Extremely Well Preserved and Highly Exclusive, Nautilus Jumbo, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Retailed by Beyer, With Box, Extract from the Archives and Letters, Reference 3700/1



Extract of the Beyer archives



Beyer Watches and Jewellery at Bahnhofstrasse in Zurich is one of the oldest watch shops in Switzerland. Since 1760 the privately owned family business is cultivating the beautiful sides of time. The father always handed over the business to his son, all of them watch makers by profession. Today, René Beyer heads Beyer Chronometrie in the 8th generation. Our clients profit from our huge knowledge in watches and jewellery which has grown over the last 260 years of experience.

Object	Patek Philippe wristwatch
Beyer no.	232 499
Reference	3700/1
Movement no.	1307347
Date of receipt	22. February 1980
Date of sale	5. December 1980
Description	PPC gentleman's wristwatch Nautilus, automatic with date, bracelet in gold; gold case, black dial
Sales price	18'810,00 CHF

1980

232 499 | 12.2.80 | 1980 | 18'810,00 CHF | 5.12.80

Dörte Herold, M.A.

 Head of Beyer Pre-loved Watches and Estate Jewellery

Beyer Chronometrie AG seit 1760
 Bahnhofstrasse 31 · CH-8001 Zürich · Tel +41 43 344 63 63 · contact@beyer-ch.com · beyer-ch.com



PATEK PHILIPPE / Probably 1 of 4 Ever Retailed by Beyer, Extremely Well Preserved and Highly Exclusive, Nautilus Jumbo, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Retailed by Beyer, With Box, Extract from the Archives and Letters, Reference 3700/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	544978
Movement N°	1 307 347
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Extract from the Archives, Dossier and Service

Released to the public by Patek Philippe in 1976, the Nautilus has since become a classic for watch collectors. The model was one of the first luxury stainless steel sports models available, and appreciated for its masculine appeal with a sporty appearance. Inspired by the portholes of ships, the watch was designed by Gerald Genta, also the mind behind the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak. The first specimens was the reference 3700/1, which was in production until 1981 and featured a straight bracelet, while its successor the reference 3700/11 launched in 1980 with tapered steel bracelet, and remained in production until 1990. The "Nautilus" was a groundbreaking wristwatch for Patek Philippe, which ushered in a new dimension to the luxury world of watchmaking, a welcome alternative for smaller gentlemen's dress timepieces fitted on leather straps. The cases

were made for Patek Philippe by Favre-Perret S.A., Le Crêt du Locle, from 1976 until 1980 when production was transferred to Patek Philippe's own Ateliers Réunis workshops. The water-resistant case comprises two parts, the main body and the bezel, at each side is an "ear" which couples with a corresponding flange, the two parts are secured by lateral screws. Another of the many attractions of the Nautilus Ref. 3700/1 for the watch aficionado is that from the very beginning it was fitted with what is generally agreed to be one of the great watch calibers — the 28-255. Based on the original Jaeger-LeCoultre caliber 920 of 1967 and it is regarded as one of the most beautiful and refined automatic movements ever produced. The lot here presented is a super cool and charming exponent of 3700/1 fully realized in yellow gold. Preserved in remarkable conditions, it appears very solid and heavy on someone wrist but at the same time extremely elegant and not to catchy. Despite the rarity of the specimen itself, since the amount of production of the yellow-gold Nautilus Jumbo are very low, the present lot is even more important since it's one of the only 4 ever signed by Beyer. Indeed, at 6 o'clock is located the important signature of the Swiss retailer. Since its foundation in 1760, the prestigious firm has always been passed down from Father to Son, each a fully trained watchmaker. Beyer Chronometrie was the first shop in Switzerland specializing exclusively in watches, clocks and jewelry and has been retailing watches signed Patek Philippe for over 165 years. The firm is currently managed by René Beyer who represents the eighth generation of the Beyer family. The watch comes with extract from the archives and box but, even more important, a huge documentation composed of correspondence between Patek Philippe and Beyer confirming the originality and authenticity of the watch. As previously said, it seems to state from Beyer archives that only 4 nautilus 3700 in gold wherever sold by the company making the present watch incredibly rare.

€ 250,000 – 500,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fine and Charming, Annual Calendar Moon Phase, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box, Papers and Additional Link, Reference 4947/1A

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Annual Calendar
Reference	4947/1A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	324 S QA
Case N°	6 411 402
Movement N°	7427746
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Additional Link

While approaching the millennium, Patek Philippe had made many unprecedented breakthroughs for the development of modern wristwatches. The reference 5036 was one of them as it was the first ever annual calendar wristwatch to adopt the moon phase indication. Nowadays Patek Philippe introduced a new reference like the present lot, under the ref. 4947, that offers for the first time the Annual Calendar in a round Calatrava-type case in polished steel, with a diameter of 38 mm, which adapts to any wrist. This watch is equipped with a new bracelet with five rows of fully polished links. The reflections of the steel combine with an elegant midnight blue dial embellished with a double vertical and horizontal satin finish. The Patek Philippe patented Annual Calendar requires only one correction per year. Extremely functional for everyday use, the present watch is sold with the certificate of origin confirming its sale on the 2nd of August 2021, leather wallet, box and booklets.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Outstanding and Desirable, Travel Time, 24 hours Indication Wristwatch in White Gold, With Box and Papers, Reference 7134G

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Travel Time
Reference	7134G-001
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2013
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215PS
Case N°	4642746
Movement N°	5 763 457
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklet and Tag

The extraordinary specimen offered here is an example of the reference 7134G. This watch, however, isn't a simple Calatrava but features a complication that brings true functionality to the classic model. This white-gold watch features a Travel Time complication and displays two time zones that can be simply adjusted via two side pushers. The perfect white-gold case is adorned with 112 brilliantly matched diamonds and is completed by a stunning brown soleil dial. Preserved in pristine condition, this watch is accompanied by the original warranty confirming its sale on December 21, 2013.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Superb, Impressive and Extremely Sought After, Perpetual Calendar, Minute Repeater, Moon Phase, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Certificate of Origin, Solid Case Back and Additional Dial, Reference 3974J

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Minute Repeater
Reference	3974J
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27RQ
Case N°	2865063
Movement N°	1 906 008
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Service, Solid Case Back, Additional Dial and Setting Pin

One of the most important watches ever made in series by Patek Philippe, reference 3974 was launched in 1989 to celebrate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary, at the time not only the firm's but also one of the world's most complicated wristwatch. With a production that spanned around 11 years, research has revealed that only around 160 examples of reference 3974 were ever made making it a real trophy for all avid collectors of Grande Complication Patek Philippe. Furthermore, the reference bears something collectors are extremely fond of: "JPH" inscription on the case indicating that early examples of the reference featured cases made by the revered Mr. Jean-Pierre Hagmann, regarded by many as one of the legendary master casemakers in recent times. The present example is cased in yellow gold and has been preserved in exceptional conditions during these years: the circular case with round bezel and stepped lugs is exceptional, with the sliding pusher for the minute repeater on the side that confers motion and rhythm to the whole watch. The ingenious calibre 27 RQ, shown by the sapphire case back, impresses not only by its remarkable number of 467 parts but also by Patek Philippe's masterly performance of combining a 22K micro-rotor, minute repeating, perpetual calendar, 24-hour indication and phases of the moon mechanisms in a proportionally small 12 1/2" movement. Reference 3974 is definitely a milestone in the history of "grand complication" timepieces with its highly legible perpetual calendar indications and with only an estimated fewer than 30 examples in yellow gold to have appeared in the market. The present specimen accompanied by its original additional solid case back, Patek Philippe certificate of origin and additional black dial with white Roman numerals, is truly a rare opportunity for esteemed collectors of fine timepieces to acquire one of the most important modern Patek Philippe references.

€ 400,000 – 800,000



PIAGET / Very Unusual and Attractive, Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Red Hard Stone Dial, With Box, Reference 9850

Brand	Piaget
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	9850 N 44
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P
Case N°	193 053
Movement N°	7007905
Dimensions	39 × 28 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

Piaget immediately centralized its efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin watches with special features like the use of hard stones, developing the spirit of luxury in an atmosphere of creativity, attention to detail, and fully integrated expertise that would have characterized them forever. The present lot is part of the special creations of Piaget and is one exponent of the collection "haute couture", which was launched in the late

1960s/early 1970s: these creations were watches designed for a young and avant-garde female clientele and were characterized by their elegant bracelets which perfectly worn the wrist. These pieces mainly used semi-precious stones such as lapis lazuli, coral, mother-of-pearl, ruby root color or onyx. When they were unveiled at the Basel Fair, the Journal de Genève of 15 April 1970 commented: "this year, Piaget has indulged its taste for color by going for dials in precious stone. And this innovation, remember, is itself a creation of the House of Piaget". The lot offered here is the reference 9850 and is one of the very few realized using the beautiful "root ruby" stone. The effect that comes out is highly scenic and stands out even more when someone looks at the yellow-gold bracelet with a worked effect. Furthermore preserved in excellent overall condition and sold with its original box, this jewel watch is a magnificent demonstration of high-level craftsmanship and good aesthetic taste.

€ 12,000 – 24,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



BREGUET / Directly from the Original Owner, Gorgeous and Well Preserved, Classique Ultra Thin Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Skeletonized Roman Numbers Dial

Brand	Breguet
Model	Classique
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	768
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

In light of the watch world's renewed interest in slim, elegant and skeletonized timepieces, the here offered specimen is a true gem. Dazzling with opulent beauty, the present Breguet wristwatch demands attention. Immaculately decorated with precision and dedicated craftsmanship, the present example is crafted in a yellow-gold case still preserved in great conditions with a coin-edge band, curved bezel and small lugs. Its perfect proportions combined with the thin case and the skeletonized structure make this watch one of the nicest examples ever produced from Breguet regarding time-only watches. The watch reveals, through a sapphire dial, the intricacy of the mechanism while, on the opposite side, the glazed sapphire case back allows for an even more impressive view of the complicated decorations and engravings of the caliber. The dial is not only skeletonized but is also embellished with an outer plain white reserve with painted radial Roman numerals for the hours, and pointed outer minute divisions, all completed by blued steel Breguet hands.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Very Rare and Iconic, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Tapisserie Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 5402ST

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	5402ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1972
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2121
Case N°	A194 - 67 194
Movement N°	141 841
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Audemars Piguet's introduction of the Royal Oak marked the beginning of the luxury sports watch market we know today. Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, it is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it caused an immediate sensation as the watch industry had never seen anything comparable before and represented a real novelty in the Audemars

universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet in order to offer its customers a precious but at the same time sporty alternative. It most notably housed the extra slim caliber 2121 based on the Jaeger-LeCoultre cal. 920, which would later be found in the Nautilus wristwatch. The very first reference of the Royal Oak was the 5402 and its production spanned 25 years, with a total of around 6,050 examples manufactured, in four different batches: A, B, C and D with small design details that made each slightly different. Within the A-series, approximately 2,000 examples were made between 1972 until 1974. Known as the "A Series", the present watch is the original Royal Oak model first debuted in 1972. The present example is absolutely remarkable for its conservation: the whole Gay Freres bracelet and clasp are in excellent conditions also stamped with "1.72" on the clasp indicating it is from the first quarter of 1972 and also the back still presents the case number engraved very crisp. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are still maintaining their original proportions. The guilloché dial with a mini-"tapisserie" pattern — a texture found on all early Royal Oak dials — is still nice and well defined. It is decorated with applied baton indexes and the AP logo at 6, as correct for an A-Series models, while at 3 o'clock is located at the date window. Furthermore, the watch comes with the extract from the archives.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



CARTIER / Attractive and Precious, Tank Shape, Wristwatch in White Gold, With Diamond-set Case

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2512-1
Case N°	780 931 607
Dimensions	19 × 28 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The present "Tank" is a fine example of Cartier's most famous wristwatches, originally inspired by the Renault tanks that the firm's founder Louis Cartier had seen in use on the Western Front during the First World War. The model was introduced in 1918, entering full production in 1919, when six pieces were made. The least known among the Tank siblings, the Tank Normale featured an elegant yet at the same time utilitarian design that was, and still is, easily recognizable due to its angular case with vertical crossbars. One of the great design classics of the 20th century, the Tank is both a square and a rectangle at the same time. The Tank watch is defined by its now-iconic Roman numeral dial with a railway minute ring and a sapphire cabochon-set winding crown. This lot does not differ from these characteristics with the typical style of the dial and the cabochon. Differently from the standards, where the diamond set Tank models only feature diamonds on the vertical side bars, on this piece also the horizontal bars of the case are set with diamonds. Moreover, the watch is also equipped with an original and rare 18k white-gold brick-style Cartier bracelet with the iconic deployant clasp. This exceptional and historically important Tank is in impeccable condition with sharp lines and a tight bracelet.

€ 12,000 – 24,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extremely Rare, Well Preserved, Perpetual Calendar, Moon Phases Chronograph Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 1518

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Chronograph
Reference	1518
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1949
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13"
Case N°	661 072
Movement N°	867754
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Mr. Tortella & Sons "deep-study" documentation

"How in such a limited space could we add an apparatus showing the chronograph, the phases of the moon and the calendar?" These words were used in Patek Philippe's press release dated July 1, 1949. It is interesting to note that although this model was first launched in 1941 and produced in small numbers before and during the war, the first promotion of the reference 1518 began in 1949. Reference 1518 is without a doubt one of Patek Philippe's most important complicated wristwatch models and was not only the firm's first wristwatch to feature a chronograph and a perpetual calendar, but also was the world's first made in series. The watch paved the way for subsequent models such as the references 2499, 3970, 5970 and 5270. It remained in production until 1954 and research suggests that

in 14-year production run, a total of 281 examples were made, 215 in yellow gold, such as the present watch, only 4 in stainless steel and 58 in pink gold. The dial of this reference balances the chronograph with the 1/5 seconds scale and the indications of the day, date, and month in an exceptional way, defining the look for many complicated Patek wristwatches that followed. The cases were usually supplied by the renowned casemaker Emile Vichet S.A., demonstrated by the Poinçon de Maître key 9, also known as a collective responsibility mark, found beneath the reference and case number on the inner case back (exactly like the present watch). The case architecture slightly changes from early examples (1941 – 1945) to later (1946 – 1953) watches. Early cases feature a flatter appearance with a smaller crown and the positioning of the pushers was slightly higher. Later examples of the reference had lugs that were slightly more tapered, the crown is larger and the chronographic pushers sit lower. The movement is the manually wound caliber 13", one of Patek's most prized creations. Regarding this specific watch, another extremely important detail is the presence of the period-correct yellow-gold bracelet that perfectly matches the case. This reference is one of the most highly prized amongst perpetual calendar chronographs with moon phases and is a must-have for collectors of complicated wristwatches. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 18 kt yellow gold in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 28 May 1951. We are grateful to Mr. Tortella and sons for the "deep-study" documentation.

€ 500,000 – 1,000,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Limited Edition and Elegant, Pianoforte Millenary, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Mother-of-Pearl Dial, With Extract From the Archives and Box, Reference 15325BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Pianoforte Millenary
Reference	15325BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2008
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3120
Case N°	G21075
Movement N°	718 607
Dimensions	45 × 48 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Box

Known for high-quality and ultra-precise timepieces, the Audemars Piguet Millenary shows understated elegance that is both modern and classic at the same time. The elegance of the present reference 15325BC is surely evident without catching too much in the eye but, simultaneously, allowing the wearer to boast a charming timepiece. The Millenary was introduced in 1995, conveying a new design language for Audemars Piguet with an unusual oval-shaped case and off-centered dial have since stood as benchmark attributes for the collection. The lot offered here is one of them, produced in a limited Edition of 500 pieces, a diameter of 45 mm × 48 mm fully made in 18 kt white-gold case, and 10 mm thickness. On the other side a transparent case back is secured by six screws, the dial is beautiful with a mother-of-pearl affixed with a piano-like motif. The case enclose an automatic movement caliber 3120 with a power reserve of 60 h, scratch resistant sapphire crystal, and it is water-resistant to 30 m/100ft.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



JAEGER LE COULTRE / Rare and Attractive, Mystery, Tonneau-shaped Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Reference 17 007

Brand	Jaeger Le Coultre
Model	Mistry
Reference	17 007
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	6'''
Case N°	1 279 192
Dimensions	33 × 39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

In 1833, following the invention of a machine that could cut watch pinions from steel, Antoine LeCoultre (1803–1881) opened a small laboratory at Le Sentier, where he put his watchmaking skills to create high quality timepieces. From that moment on, many other innovations came and in 1884 he added another milestone on the horology highway with the creation of the first instrument to measure the micron and in four years, he would have received awards at the inaugural Universal Exhibition in London for his breakthrough work on a lever-winding mecha-

nism. Since it was established in 1883, Jaeger LeCoultre never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Among the most interesting creations, this lot is for sure one of the most innovative with an uncommon shape and laborations called "Mistry". The tonneau shaped yellow-gold case is in great conditions with a bark finish laboration, hooded lugs and an inner case held within 2 sapphire crystals mounted with 4 screws. Those two crystals show a transparent dial with gold center bark finishing in a sunburst design, all completed by yellow gold and black pencil hands. Very particular is the bracelet too with the same bark laboration that matches perfectly the case and is very rare to find nowadays. The present Jaeger LeCoultre wristwatch has a manual winding movement and it is an outstanding example of the '70s design.

€ 4,000 – 8,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Extremely Rare and Very Well Preserved, Big Bubbleback, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Prototype Mouvement With Sweep Centre and Subsidiary Seconds Dial, Reference 5028

Brand	Rolex
Model	Big Bubbleback
Reference	5028
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1945
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	10 1/2
Case N°	412 191
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The principles on which Rolex was and is still based today were those of research, experimentation, innovation and cutting-edge tests with scientific research, since Wilsdorf immediately realized that watches would become the future of the industry. So, in 1926, he gave birth to the first totally waterproof case, named Oyster. Only 5 years later the company introduced the world's first self-winding mechanism, a totally new era of convenience

and functionality. The present watch is not only remarkable through the fact that it has been extremely well preserved to date as regards to its age, but also because its dial is not commonly seen on this type of Oyster model and it comes with a very unusual and rare configuration with sweep centre seconds and subsidiary seconds put in the same movement. Such contradictory mechanism is predominantly known to have been made by Omega in the mid 1940s for a small series of watches which were never commercialized. It can be assumed that the watch here was an attempt by Rolex, interestingly exactly at the same time, to gain experience with such experiments. In fact, reference 5028 is generally known to be fitted with centre seconds. Its sister model with subsidiary seconds is the equally rare reference 5026. The present watch is a fascinating, yet unexplainable hybrid between these two models. The two bodies, solid, domed polished bezel with curved lugs, screwed down case back and crown are nicely preserved for a watch manufactured in the 1940s and completed with its original riveted bracelet. The dial, in addition to this uncommon feature, has applied Arabic indexes in gold such as the feuille hands and black outer 5-minute track.

€ 80,000 – 160,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Well Preserved and Attractive, Square Shape Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, With Black Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Tank
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	1933
Movement N°	52594
Dimensions	30 x 35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

A specialist in the manufacture of watches since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. People often link Audemars Piguet with the Royal Oak and often forget that the brand was making watches long before this nowadays iconic model ever came to life. In fact, AP has a distinguished history of producing exquisite dress watches in precious metals and often embellished with particular dials. Due to the limited numbers and knowledge spread, vintage Audemars Piguet remains still today a land for connoisseurs and passionate treasure hunters. The here offered lot is a stunning example of dress watch that could perfectly fit the wrist of a respectable and refined collector. The yellow square shape of this case is timeless with a wonderful straight lugs which makes the watch sit perfectly upon the wrist. The watch is in remarkable conditions considering its age, with no evident signs of wearing and very deep hallmark on the back lugs and the serial numbers on the case back. The dial is absolutely gorgeous and uncommon to find with a glossy black color in a square frame, that perfectly matches with the dart and Arabic indexes and yellow baton hands. Moreover the seconds counter is located at six o'clock.

€ 2,000 – 4,000 – NO RESERVE

ROLEX / Charismatic and Important, "Octopus" Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Wood Dial, Diamond-Set Bezel and Bracelet, Reference 6917

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	6917
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2030
Case N°	5 980 620
Dimensions	26 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

This amazing watch is also referred to as "Octopus" due to the design of its President bracelet and is a rare example of a Datejust reference 6917, manufactured with a beautiful diamond-set bezel that matches perfectly the diamonds put on this unusual bracelet. The lot offered here has an attractive and unusual combination of rich brown wood dial and yellow gold. This watch boasts history, comfort, and function, having adorned the wrists of some seriously powerful and influential women. Manufactured with a very rare diamond-set bezel and a very captivating wood dial produced in small number by Rolex, over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones and unusual materials. This particular ladies Rolex boasts a striking dial, which complements the yellow finish exceptionally well.

€ 25,000 – 50,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Well Preserved and Special,
Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold,
Retailled by Serpico y Laino, Reference 6611

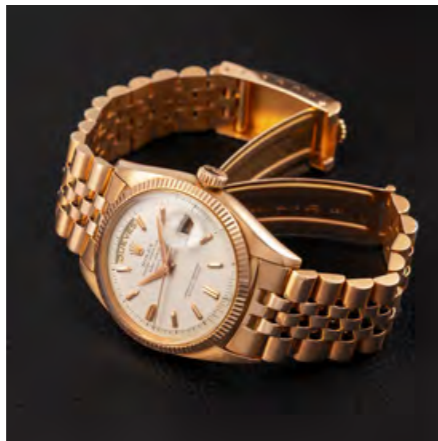
Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	6611
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1957
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1055
Case N°	214 225
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Reference 6611 must be considered one of the most important Day-Date models ever produced and marks the introduction of the new balance wheel with Microstella adjustment screw. The movement modification allows the Day-Date ref. 6611 to boast the prestigious Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified certification which attests its accuracy. The present watch was

manufactured in the early years of the introduction of the Day-Date, specifically in 1957 and its pink-gold case is still fresh as it was in that period thanks to the carefulness of the last owner. The tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel also has a precious silvered pie-pan dial in great conditions with a perfect patina that match the case and completed by the baton indexes. Without luminous dots at the hour markers like many other variations of the Rolex Day-Date, it has alpha hands, the calendar is in Spanish while the date in red. Moreover, to make it even more precious is the signature on the dial of the famous Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino, active from 1925 to 1966 and known as one of the best watches retailers in the whole of South America. In addition, the present lot is even more fascinating since it is equipped with its pink-gold jubilee bracelet.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Very Rare and Well Preserved, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, UAE Logo Dial, With Papers and Booklets, Reference 16 014

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 014
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	6 228 669
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty and Booklets

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has been the archetype classic dress wristwatch. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a reference 16 014. Its tonneau-shaped water-resistant case in stainless steel is a delight with its fluted white-gold bezel, screw down crown and back, and has been nicely preserved. The beautiful dial has centered seconds and applied baton numerals and has aged heavenly gaining a cream color. Powered by the automatic caliber 3035, this is a really cool example of the everyday watch. The dial comes with a special logo: the "UAE Armed Forces" Hawk as a special order for governments or prominent royals. Rolex watches have long been favored by sheiks, army officials and the ruling party in the Middle East.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



ROLEX / Very Well Preserved and Rare, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Made for the Royal Saudi Arabian Forces, Reference 16 018

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 018
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	9 219 827
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Since the launch of the Rolex Datejust in 1945, the date-only model has become one of the brand's most recognizable timepieces. The epitome of a classic wristwatch, the Datejust model boasts a wide array of innovative dial variations. Among the many iterations, preserved in excellent overall condition, the present reference 16 018 is a rare example of an 18K gold watch supplied to the Royal Saudi Arabian Forces. A long-standing tradition in Middle Eastern countries, wristwatches has long been used as tokens of appreciation on behalf of ruling monarchs. The fascination of the Arab world with fine timepieces is further highlighted by the fact that some military institution and governmental departments requested and obtained bespoke timepieces bearing insignia or department names on the dial. The present watch perfectly exemplifies this practice. Manufactured in yellow gold and preserved in incredible condition, the dial of this timepiece is special having been personalized with the Royal Saudi Arabian Forces crest at 6 o'clock.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



ROLEX / Highly Exclusive and Very Attractive, Daytona, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, With Warranty, Reference 6265

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1987
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	R347425
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Introduced as the last reference of Daytona featuring a manual winding cal. 727, the 6265 was launched in 1969 in stainless steel, 14K gold and 18K gold versions. Produced alongside its sibling reference 6263, the 6265 was made for less than 20 years and it is believed that fewer than 2000 gold versions of both the references were cased in either of the two yellow-gold versions. The present lot offered is a high quality Daytona made in 18 kt yellow gold: it is a specimen of 6265 which means that it is equipped with the gold bezel with a graduation of 200 units per hours and the iconic screw pushers. The gold strikes for the great conservation matching perfectly the champagne color with applied baton numbers, luminous dots and black subsidiary dial. Very well preserved, the case shows 3 deep hallmarks on the case back and is further equipped with an oyster riveted bracelet in notable conditions of preservation. In addition, to complete the offer, it comes with its original box and warranty.

€ 120,000 – 240,000



ROLEX / Rare and Luxurious, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Dorè Dial, With Box, Reference 6611B

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	6611B
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1959
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1055
Case N°	474 507
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

Reference 6611B must be considered one of the most important Day-Date models ever produced and marks the introduction of the new balance wheel with Microstella adjustment screw. The movement modification allows the Day-Date ref. 6611B to boast the prestigious Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified certification which attests its accuracy. The present watch was manufactured in the early years of the introduction of the Day-Date, specifically in 1959 and its pink-gold case is still fresh as it was in that period thanks to the carefulness of the last owner. The tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel also has a precious dorè pie-pan dial in great conditions with a perfect patina that match the case and is completed by baton hours indexes. Without luminous dots at the hour markers like many other variations of the Rolex Day-Date, the watch presents an English calendar.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX / Beautiful and Iconic, GMT-Master II “Batman”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Black and Blue Bezel, With Full-Set, Reference 126710BLNR

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master II
Reference	126710BLNR
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2022
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3285
Case N°	874111F9
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Tag

Rolex launched the GMT-Master in 1954 in order to provide pilots a watch that could read 24-hour time for a selected time zone. The Rolex GMT-Master II revolutionized the original GMT model with a new caliber allowing the user to quickly adjust the hour hand forward or backwards in one hour increments. When the hour is adjusted, the minute hand continues to run, increasing the efficiency and accuracy of the watch. The Rolex GMT-

Master II ref. 126710BLNR was easily the hottest new release of 2019, and it represents an update to the highly popular and recently discontinued black and blue “Batman” version from the previous generation. Nicknamed the “Batman” for its obvious bicolor black and blue bezel and alternately “Batgirl” when equipped with the dressier Jubilee bracelet, it retains all of the same updates and improvements that first made an appearance the previous year, such as the caliber 3285 with increased power reserve of 70 hours and the cerachrom bezel. This feature is patented and results from a singular piece of blue ceramic, with the black colour later applied to provide this two-tone effect. Of additional interest, the numerals engraved on the two-tone bezel are covered with a thin layer of platinum. The present example is the latest version of the GMT-Master II, it is offered in basically unworn conditions and with its original full set of box and papers: a highly sought-after example is considered a classic collectible by watch.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX / Rare and Desirable, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, With Onyx Dial, Reference 18 026

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 026
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1987
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	R282840
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Created in multiple variants, the Day-Date exemplifies the creativity of the firm and showcases their aim to follow the evolving tastes of their customers as well as the requirements of some of their most demanding clients. Rolex excels in using hard stone and unusual materials. The manufacture has elevated its dress watches with materials such as rubellite, blood stone, coral, and a number of different fossil-bearing stones, providing an unusual design twist to classic models. A solid platinum reference 18 026 Day-Date, the present example is a typical child of the 1980s and remains timeless thanks to its gorgeous case proportions and smooth design. Presenting the iconic and sought after black onyx dial, it can be considered an important collector's watch, great conversation piece, sound of heaven for one's savings and, most importantly, a great daily wearer.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX / Extremely Well Preserved and Attractive, Oyster Perpetual Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Blue Dial, Reference 15 018

Brand	Rolex
Model	Date
Reference	15 018
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	9 109 006
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

This very beautiful 15 018 not only is an automatic watch with a waterproof case but also this reference is important by the implementation of the quick-set feature, meaning you can adjust the date once the crown is in position 2. The jewel count had been upped to 27 from 26 due to the use of the new caliber 3035. The size of the case and lug width all stay the same of the previous model. The reference 15 018 is not so common to find since its years of production spans from 1981 to 1986, for Rolex's standards not so many years. The crisp yellow-gold case together with the thunderbird bezel are two features that make this watch even more desirable also considering its really great conditions. The case back still presents the original green Rolex sticker and is a symptom of quality and great conservation. Completing everything is the very charming blue dial with an electric color, the gold applied baton numerals, luminous accents and hands.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Elegant and Catching, Concealed Dial Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch, in Pink Gold, Retailed by W. Rösch, Reference 4322

Brand	Rolex
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	4322
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1944
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	275 182
Dimensions	21 mm. Total Length 15 cm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Rolex over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The here offered bracelet watch for the lady is a bald and fine creation made in pink gold and elegantly preserved. Not properly part of the Rolex philosophy, this doesn't mean that the brand founded by Hans Wilsdorf hasn't decided to try to create perfect timepieces even for gala occasions without actually succeeding. This

reference 4322 is the real demonstration of this idea and due to the characteristics it possesses can be considered an almost unique object of its kind. It was indeed very difficult to find pieces produced by Rolex which had this shape and design, moreover, with a particular and very worked pattern. The present rectangular case with concealed dial reflects the creativity of Rolex, under which is located a delicate rectangular dial with dot and baton pink gold indexes, hidden when the mask is closed, and allows the piece to be worn as both a functional watch and a piece of jewelry. Moreover it comes with articulated dome-shaped links, the last one acting as a clasp. Under the Rolex signature, the dial is embellished by the famous and rare Swiss Rolex retailer "W.ROSCH". The company Rösch in Bern was a Rolex retailer until the end of the '80s. Preserved in excellent condition, this timepiece must have been worn sparingly throughout its lifetime as it hardly displays any wear.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



ROLEX / Highly Exclusive and Very Attractive, Daytona, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial, Reference 6264

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6264
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1971
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	727
Case N°	2802746
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

In 1970, Rolex released two new Cosmograph Daytona models, the references 6262 and 6264. They differ in terms of the bezel: in metal with engraved tachymeter graduations for the reference 6262, with black plastic insert and white printed graduations for the reference 6264. Both watches were the last Rolex chronographs to utilize pump pushers. These models feature the caliber 727, in contrast with its predecessors, such as reference 6239 or 6241 that were equipped with caliber 722. Reference 6264 is most notably fitted with a black acrylic bezel and pump pushers and was produced for a total of 3 years, it is incredibly rare to find an example cased in yellow gold. This reference was produced mainly in stainless steel, then in 18k gold and in 14k gold, in this case, exclusively for the American market: it was a daring move from the brand to create a manual-winding, gold, sports watch. The present lot is a remarkable exponent of the 6264 family in 14 kt yellow gold, preserved in good conditions. It has a champagne dial with matte black subsidiary registers that complement the bezel. A tachymeter graduation scale is featured on the bezel which has an acrylic inlay, typically only used for watch crystals. The case, as previously said, is made of yellow gold and is paired with a rare yellow-gold Rolex Oyster bracelet.

€ 130,000 – 260,000



BREITLING / Attractive and Well Preserved, Navitimer, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Dial, Reference 806

Brand	Breitling
Model	Navitimer
Reference	806
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	178
Case N°	1 084 423
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Breitling is a Swiss brand founded in Saint-Imier in 1884 by the engineer Leon Breitling. Nowadays it seems normal to see large watches, with diameters of 40 mm or more. Though, in the middle of the 20th century, fashion and style demanded smaller sized timepieces. It was in this scenario that Breitling, around the '60s, decided to go against the current and began to produce large specimens, also considering the type of use to which these objects were destined. The production increased, leading the brand to also explore the field of useful tools for air navigation with the renowned Navitimer and numerous successes were obtained specifically with chronographs. The present chronograph offers fantastic value to the discerning collector, as it is a rare find among vintage Breitling wristwatches. One of the most legendary models among the aviator watches is certainly the Breitling Navitimer. The very first model was launched in 1952 and the early edition to be sold was the reference 806, like the present watch. The great and original conditions of the case, with a really nice subsidiary dial, luminous baton and Arabic 12 numerals, luminous hands and the twinjet logo stands out perfectly on the black background dial. Depending on the condition and the edition of these specimens are now highly collectible pieces and this specific watch can easily be inserted among them.

€ 3,000 – 6,000 – NO RESERVE



GIRARD PERREGAUX / Attractive and Limited Edition, World Time Chronograph, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Made for Ferrari, With Box, Reference 4980

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	WW.TC World Time Chronograph
Reference	4980
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2003
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3387
Case N°	N°11/25
Movement N°	03029
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

Stepping into the millennium in the year 2000, Girard Perregaux revealed the brand's new world time wristwatch, the WW.TC model (worldwide time control). Taking DNA from the brand's Classique Elegance lineage, Luigi Macaluso, president of Girard Perregaux and former motor racing driver combined his vision with his passion for horology and motorsports. The creation was

a 43 mm world time wristwatch with an added chronograph mechanism. The watch is moved by two opposite crowns, the two inner rotating ring of city and 24 hours can be adjusted on the get-go for modern jet-setters. Manufactured in solid white gold, the lot here offered is part of a very limited and exclusive edition for Ferrari. Only 25 pieces were available in white gold and this example is number 11, as testified by the engraving on the back. Produced in 2003 for the Italian market only, it features in the list of cities, Torino and Maranello instead of Paris. The initials of the GA beside the car on the back and dial, of course, in red, represents a tribute to Gianni Agnelli. On the dial are also the chronograph and GMT functions and a rotating bezel showing 25 cities with their respective time zones. The bezel is rotatable thanks to the crown positioned at 9 o'clock, screw-locked and personalized with the GP logo. The same goes for the winding crown at 3 o'clock, useful for winding, date and time setting. The back is secured by 6 screws and is engraved with the specifications and serial number of the special limited series. In the centre, a large flat sapphire crystal leaves the movement visible. Offered in excellent condition, this is a fantastic opportunity to own a limited edition Girard Perregaux's vision of the world time and further personalized for Ferrari.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 – NO RESERVE



CARTIER / Extremely Rare and Precious,
Driver Shape, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold,
With Certificate from Cartier and Box

Brand	Cartier
Model	Driver
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1936
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	76398 - 07272
Movement N°	European Watch and Co. N° 30 935
Dimensions	22 x 17 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Certificate

The preciousness of a watch is not only given by the material used to make it but by many other small factors that go on to significantly affect the course of history. The lot offered here is a very small and elegant Baguette Model 820 wristwatch made by the famous brand Cartier, also known as Driver. The yellow-gold structure is extremely light with a horizontal triangular curved case embellish by a Royal monogram engraved on the top side. The small dial is beautiful with its simplicity with the radiating Roman numerals, lending the watch an air of elegance and glamour. Furthermore is present its original certificate reporting all information of the watch stamped by the Maison Cartier, a true pearl for any woman or man who wants to dress a very fine object.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



OMEGA / Sporty and Limited Edition, Speedmaster Racing “Michael Schumacher”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Paper, Reference 3529.50.00

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster Racing “Michael Schumacher”
Reference	3529.50.00
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2002
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1151
Case N°	N°1305/5555 58 416 931
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Additional Links

The lot here offered is a modern iteration of the most icon model ever produced by Omega: the Speedmaster. Manufactured with many different layout, material and complications, it has also been utilized to create some special and limited edition for the celebration of important achievements. Considering its sporty look and a design definitely linked to the motor world, it comes as no surprise that this model has been chosen to commemo-

rate the Michael Schumacher’s 2002 FIA Formula One World Championship. Made in a limited number of 5.555 pieces, the lot here offered is number 1305. With a stainless steel case extremely well preserved, the watch is powered by an automatic movement. Automatic Speedmaster models are also known as the “Reduced” because of the smaller 39 mm case size instead of the 42 mm of the Speedmaster professional models. It presents the iconic lyre lugs and a black bezel with tachometer graduated to 500UPH, while the case back has the Speedmaster logo and engraved: “Speedmaster Racing—Michael Schumacher” with his signature in black and “World Champion 2002” in red. The dial is the epitome of sportiness with a black carbon-fiber finish background, luminous baton indexes, sunk chequered subsidiary dial, the 24-hour and 30-minute registers, chronograph divisions in white, outer date in white/red and calendar. The watch is also offered with its original box, warranty and additional links.

€ 1,000 – 2,000 – NO RESERVE



OMEGA / Charming and Tasteful, Chronostop, Tonneau Shaped Wristwatch in Steel, With Black and White Dial, Reference 145 009

Brand	Omega
Model	Chronostop
Reference	145.009
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	865
Movement N°	28 434 679
Dimensions	34 × 39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The late 1950s to the early 1960s was an interesting era for the world of horology. At the time, Omega experimented with an array of chronometers, realized different variants with an abundance of nuances. This Omega Chronostop is a vintage wristwatch making it a superb example for the Omega demanding collectors with a very nice dial configuration. Fitted with Omega’s caliber 865 chronograph movement that when chronograph is in function, a press of the single button makes it stop and return to zero in one operation, is housed in a two-body tonneau shaped case with lapidated bezel and lugs, screwed-down case back and the winding crown at 4 o’clock. The layout of this dial is extremely nice, with a combination of white and black background, applied steel indexes on the black and outer 1/5 of a second track on the white. The dial configuration is completed by black baton hands and a red omega logo at 12 o’clock.

€ 1,000 – 2,000 – NO RESERVE



ROLEX / Extremely Well Preserved and Very Attractive, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Ammonite Dial, With Additional Bracelet, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6 371 649
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Additional Bracelet

A true icon within the world of vintage watch collecting, the birth of the Day-Date can be traced back to 1956, it quickly became one of the most celebrated models of the Geneva manufacture. Created in multiple variants, the Day-Date exemplifies the creativity of the firm and showcases their aim to follow the evolving tastes of their customers as well as the requirements of some of their most demanding clients. The adventurous spirit of Rolex is known to adopt rare material choices for their daring watch dials. Bringing the heritage of our ancient oceans onto the wristwatch, the present Day-Date reference 18 038 features a dial crafted from ammonite hard stone, one of the most unusual dial materials ever to be featured on a watch: this dial is made up of fossilized ammonites, a group of extinct mollusk animals which are relative to the living nautilus species. The present timepiece is a very elegant and rare specimen among the many variants of the Day-Date model and preserved in remarkable conditions. Due to the fragility of the hard stone, the manufacturing of the dial requires extreme precision to expose the day and date apertures. Considering its biological structure, no two dials are exactly the same in nature, giving each watch a distinctive and unique appearance. Further preciousness are the 6 and 9 indexes in gold with inner diamond decoration.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



OMEGA / Stylish and Precious, Constellation, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Tropical Red-Stripes Dial, Reference 8310

Brand	Omega
Model	Constellation
Reference	8310
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	711
Case N°	077
Movement N°	23157578
Dimensions	28 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

This heavy Omega Constellation features an impressive yellow-gold bracelet and is embellished with the rare and unusual bark finishing decoration. The watch is, furthermore, fitted with a tiger's eye crown, which gradually changes in color throughout. While this detail may be easily missed, it is instantly recognizable to the discerning eye. It is interesting to note how this cabochon, in certain ways, kind of recalls the style of the dial, which definitely is the main character of the whole watch. It is difficult to understand how the original black color of the dial has changed so much until getting to this charming red color with darker and lighter shades. Possibly due to the sun or some other natural factors, anyway the veining is absolutely eye-catching and perfectly adorns someone's wrist. Preserved in remarkable conditions, this watch can easily be considered as a unique example with this type of hints and the perfect addiction to anyone's collection.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

LONGINES / Very Attractive and Unusual, 13 ZN Flyback Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, With Two Tone Dial

Brand	Longines
Model	Chronograph
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1930s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13ZN
Case N°	19717
Movement N°	5802379
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The present lot is one of the nicest examples ever produced for a 1940s chronograph. The three bodies, solid stainless steel case with a snap on the back is a perfect representative of the unmistakable "Longines-style". It is nicely preserved in original conditions and presents a stepped flat bezel, two very unusual tilting mobile lugs and rectangular chronograph buttons. The caliber is the famous 13ZN rhodium plated with self-compensating Breguet balance spring and fly back mechanism. The sophisticated silvered dial is a real joy for the eyes for its two-tone layout, its intricate composition with external pulsation scale, inner scale for chronograph, Arabic numbers and the two subsidiary counter for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. Absolutely remarkable for quality and features, this watch is a real dream for any Longines collectors.

€ 4,000 – 8,000 – NO RESERVE



ROLEX / Extremely Rare, Glamorous and Very Remarkable, Triple Calendar Moon Phases, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Reference 6062

Brand	Rolex
Model	Moon Phase Triple Calendar
Reference	6062
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1953
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	655
Case N°	942507
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Mr. Tortella & Sons "deep-study" documentation

The reference 6062 is a timeless piece which, for over decades, has been the object of the desire of many collectors and watches lovers. Back in time, Rolex has only produced 2 models of wristwatches with the always catching moon phase complication, the 8171 and, such as the present one, the 6062. The differences between the two are rather obvious, but the main one is probably the case since the 8171 has a snap on the back while the other one a screw back making it water-resistant. Launched at

the Basel Fair in 1950, reference 6062 was the first automatic wristwatch with dates and moon phases to be housed in a waterproof case made by Rolex. Cased in stainless steel, yellow or pink gold, the model was fitted with a number of dial variants. Of the 300 reference 6062 produced in yellow gold (approximate), fewer than 150 examples have ever appeared on the market, and among them have been seen many different types of indexes. Among them "Stelline", "3-9 Explorer", "Bao Dai" or "Spades". The example here offered shows the very unusual and difficult to find "Pyramid" version. Fairly preserved in the course of these years, the gold case of the reference 6062 was made by Genex, in Geneva, the case department of Gay Frères. The master case maker mark for Genex is number 12 inside a key, such as the present watch. The beautiful dial is also preserved in cool condition with a principle of aging spreading all around capable of conferring a lot of charm to the whole watch. The numerals on the outer track are inky blue, while the day and date apertures are sharp and angular, demonstrating the originality of the watch. The moon phase disc was produced by Stern Frères with the blue enamel champlévé technique, also used in Patek Philippe calendar watches. This example of this trophy model, with the rare "pyramid" indexes dial is absolutely an opportunity to satiate even the most demanding of collectors and watch scholars. We are grateful to Mr. Tortella and sons for the "deep-study" documentation.

€ 200,000 – 400,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Iconic and Desirable, World Time, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Grey Guilloché Dial, With Box and Certificate of Origin, Reference 5230G

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	World Time
Reference	5230G-014
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240HU
Case N°	6 404 251
Movement N°	7 366 408
Dimensions	38.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Receipt

Inspired by the legendary Patek Philippe World Time watches from the mid-20th century, such as ref. 2523, the reference 5230 was introduced at Baselworld 2016 as the replacement for reference 5130, one of the most recognizable creations by Patek Philippe. This specimen embodies the classic design of its earlier models, and relaunched the famous world time watch with a gorgeous and careful design, inheriting the iconic design of its predecessor, featuring a world time ring and decorated center-field. With a rich history spanning over 80 years, the present lot features an 18k white-gold case measuring 38.5 mm, a surprising 1 mm decrease in size from its predecessor. Preserved in exceptional conditions, the back has a transparent glass capable of showing the 240HU caliber. The dial exhibits a breathtakingly mesmerizing grey guilloché at the center which has been meticulously handcrafted using a rose engine lathe. As a new member of the Worldtime collection, the present reference inherits the iconic design of its predecessors and is offered with its certificate of origin, wooden presentation box and all literature.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extremely Rare and Attractive, Calatrava, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Pink Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 570

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	570
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1945
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12-120
Case N°	299786
Movement N°	927 720
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 570 was one of the first, among the many produced during the history of Patek Philippe, to be detached in a decisive and evident way from those that were the fashions of the period. Produced since 1938, this reference represents the first model with the unmistakable Calatrava style to be made in an oversize shape given its 35 mm diameter. Absolutely in contrast with its smaller sister, the reference 96, similar in style but

with a width of 30 mm, the 570 became the largest time-only watch to join the Patek Philippe roster, remaining in production until 1972. This elegant model was made using various materials: mainly produced in yellow gold, there are some and very rare specimens in rose gold, white gold, stainless steel and platinum. Not only that, because even the dials had numerous variations, both in terms of colors and types of indexes that could be baton, dot or the always very appreciated and sought after Breguet numbers. The lot here offered probably presents one of the most beautiful and fascinating combinations that can be found: that of pink-on-pink. This 18k rose gold, large case is one of the most charismatic examples coming to the auction market in recent years still in a very good state of preservation showing two sharp hallmarks to the back which are so deep and crisp. The spectacular rose dial features the subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock with applied pink gold Arabic and dot numerals and the long signature Patek Philippe & Co — Geneve. Given the considerable storage conditions it can be said that this beautiful watch has been impeccably preserved throughout its life, making it an absolutely remarkable piece worthy of being purchased. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in pink gold with pink dial and gold hour markers in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 23 February 1946.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Highly Rare and Extremely Well-Preserved, TV-Dress Wristwatch in White Gold, With Blue Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Tv Dress Watch
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	K2001
Case N°	85 268
Movement N°	137 825
Dimensions	32 × 31 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

A specialist in the manufacture of watches since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet and in 1966, in conjunction with Jaeger LeCoultre and Vacheron Constantin, started working on creating an ultra-thin automatic movement. Known mainly for the Royal Oak, the lot here offered is an unconventional and elegant creation by Audemars Piguet. The material used is mainly white gold, lighter and less demanding compared to the yellow gold embodying the image of the perfect gentleman watch. Audemars Piguet has always maintained a fine balance between their offerings of bold and audacious timepieces as well as the more classical creations, like the present lot. This gentleman wristwatch in 18k white gold has a classic appeal given its untouched blue dial with applied white-gold baton indexes. The unusually shaped TV Tonneau case measuring 32 × 31 mm and appearing larger on the wrist is in flawless conditions. The very thin case is absolutely elegant and contains the iconic ultra thin caliber 2001.

€ 3,000 – 6,000 – NO RESERVE



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Fine, Rare and Attractive, Calatrava, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, With Certificate of Origin and Extract From the Archives, Reference 3429

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3429
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1962
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460
Case N°	2 621 526
Movement N°	1 112 661
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives
Literature	Sold at Phillips "The Geneva Watch Auction: NINE—Geneva Auctions 11–12 May 2019" as lot 64 for CHF 47,500

The reference 3429 replaced reference 3415, with the sole difference between the two being the introduction of a new caliber 27-460 replacing the retiring caliber 12-600 AT, and it was in production from 1960 to 1969. Research indicates that approx-



imately 1000 timepieces were made in mostly yellow and pink gold, with approximately 15 pieces in white gold, and only two known in platinum. With its 2-piece Wenger-made case featuring a screw-down case back and PP crown, the watch was considered waterproof. Extremely rare, the present lot is one of the two examples known at the moment manufactured in platinum and still preserved in remarkable original conditions. The water-resistant case with screw-down case back exhibits strong proportions, clean edges and sharp hallmarks. The dial is fairly preserved, featuring a raised hard enamel signature, baton indexes and hands. It is interesting to note the reference 3429 is one of only a handful of 1950/60s Patek Philippe models to feature the "PP" crown, including the iconic reference 2526. The present lot, of course, is no exception with the clear visible detail on the crown. This rare, elegant, and classic time capsule of mid 20th-century horology is absolutely fascinating and surely one of the rarest timely waterproof model ever produced by Patek, further is offered with the certificate of origin and extract from the archives confirming the production of the watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale in July 1963.

€ 35,000 – 70,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Precious and Massive, King Midas, Wristwatch in White Gold, With Black Roman Numbers Dial, Reference 4316

Brand	Rolex
Model	King Midas
Reference	4316
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1976
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	651
Case N°	4 276 123 N° 3964
Dimensions	23 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Rolex Midas watches are very unusual and yet iconic in design and are universally known to be lavish and equipped with heavy bracelets. Mida's style is absolutely unique and doesn't look like anything from the Oyster collection. The celebrated "Midas" series was designed by the renowned Gérald Genta and launched in the late 1960s with the ref. 9630 in a limited edition of 1000 examples followed by ref. 3580, also produced in a limited series. The cases were made from a block of 18K yellow or white gold and, at the moment of its creation, was Rolex's most expensive model and considered the heaviest gold wristwatch on the market. It is considered to be one of the favorites among the stars: in James Bond's "The Man with the Golden Gun" (1974), Christopher Lee, who played the villain Francisco Scaramanga, used to wear a King Midas. But the most famous King Midas was owned by the King of rock 'n' roll, Elvis Presley who used to wear a ref. 9630 while performing six shows at the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo in 1970. The example here offered is a valuable example of reference 4316, fully realized in 18 kt white gold and preserved in great conditions. Very solid and precious, this watch is equipped with satin silvered, black Roman indexes dial. The present lot fashions in incredible style and certainly is the perfect fit for the forthright collector of show-stopper timepieces.

€ 12,000 – 24,000

ROLEX / Rare and Highly Special, Cellini Queen Midas, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Pavé Diamond Dial, Baguette Diamond-Set Bezel, With Box, Reference 4660

Brand	Rolex
Model	Cellini Queen Midas
Reference	4660
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1601
Case N°	6 941 215
Dimensions	25 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

With the idea of providing a classic alternative to the sporty Oyster family, Rolex decided to launch a totally new collection: the Cellini. A number of different Cellini models throughout the course of Rolex's history were produced and the name used took inspiration from one of the most important Italian artists, the goldsmith and sculptor, Benvenuto Cellini. He was active during the Renaissance and was one of the most important artists of his time. The inspiration for this model line came from traditional watchmaking practices, along with aspects of modern technology and aesthetics. Some of the most renowned exponent of this family are King Midas or the Quartz but have also been produced a feminine version of the Cellini, known as Queen Midas with a special shape and decoration, such as the reference 4660 here offered. It has been indeed manufactured in fully yellow gold and equipped with a Rolex bracelet. The bezel is a lavish creation with an octagonal shape embellished with 24 baguette-cut diamonds. The dial is further enhanced with pavé-set diamonds that recalls the bezel, while yellow-gold slim hands and Rolex-Geneva plaques, one at 12 o'clock and the other one at 6 complete the composition. Moreover, the watch comes with Krater Greek vase shape box, now absolutely iconic and a must-have for a Midas owner.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / In Outstanding Conditions and Very Attractive, Submariner, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Blue Dial. With Papers, Reference 16 618

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	16 618
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	L937439
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty, Booklets, Leather Wallet and Tags

Firstly, produced in stainless steel only, with the changes of tastes the Submariner also presented models entirely made with other materials, such as yellow gold with the reference 16 618, exactly like the wristwatch offered here. This specimen was in production between 1988 and 2008 as an opulent version of the world's most coveted divers' watch. The 18K yellow-gold case and bracelet further add an aura of lavishness to the very durable tool watch. Not only is the stylish proportions retained, but it is now even more opulent in a yellow-gold case which contrasts perfectly with the electric blue dial and bezel for an outstandingly powerful final aesthetic effect. Using the same newly introduced calibre 3135 equipped on its stainless-steel counterpart, ref. 16 610, the 16 618 is also the last generation of gold Submariner models to feature the thinner traditional case and the nostalgic aluminum bezel insert. Exceptionally well preserved, this ref. 16 618 is offered with its original warranty, booklets, tag and leather wallet, making this lot a rather compelling opportunity to add a testament of Rolex's quest for luxury to any collection.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



ROLEX / Coming from the Personal Collection of Pucci Papaleo, Very Important and Well Preserved, Daytona, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Incredibly Rare Black Cherry Logo Dial, Reference 6262

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6262
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1971
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	2 733 442
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

At the beginning of the '70s, the first specimen of the Daytona family (ref. 6239), finally hands over the reins to its natural heir, the reference 6262. Made in 1970 for only two years, the production of the reference 6262 is scarce and can be considered as part of the smallest production runs of the iconic Daytona. It represents a more modern chronograph which features some changes both in terms of stylistic layout and mechanical innovation. The lugs design, for example, is different from its predecessor and the caliber is the updated Valjoux 727. The dial of the 6262 also demonstrates a new graphic for the writing: the Daytona signature is curved around the central sub dial, the spaces between the letters are now more regular (compared to the previous dials) and the color printing is either black, white or sometimes with a celestial hue. Anyway, there are some exceptions, such as the present lot which shows a truly remarkable and fascinating "cherry-red" tone of the signature, making it extremely collectible. A further note has to be done: Rolex had already experimented a few years earlier with the effect of the red lettering on the Daytona dial. In fact, in 1967, a small number of references 6239 and 6241 were discreetly marketed with both silver-plated soleil and black dials, in which a first version of the circular Daytona inscription printed in red above the central



counter appeared. Anyway, they should not be confused with the later "cherry logo" version for 6262, like the present lot, which is far more important, both for the accuracy of its graphic composition, which makes it the true forerunner of the future paladin of watch collecting, the "Daytona big red", but above all for the small number of examples that have appeared to date, making it one of the rarest variants of Daytona collecting. Its Daytona lettering in red is very well detailed and positioned at a regular, but narrower interval than normal. The rest of the graphic elements are in line with the characteristics of a common dial for 6262, the only difference being that the printing here is very textural. Dramatically enhancing the overall aesthetics of the timepiece, the signature gives an overall sense of modernity to the wristwatch and represents the stylistic explorations of the Rolex manufacture. A forerunner to the choices Rolex will make for the dials of later models, the curved Daytona writing on top of the central register will be a typical characteristic of the 6262 and 6264. At the end of 1972, these two models went out of production and with it Rolex abandoned for the second time the idea of using the red color for the Daytona inscription, much more aggressive in visual impact than the usual white or black. Moreover, on the dials of the models left in the catalogue, references 6263 and 6265 with screw down pushers, the word "Oyster" was immediately added and the Daytona inscription was even removed. History tells us that these watches struggled to come out of dealers, so, perhaps out of the need to make them more attractive, Rolex decided to revise the graphics of their dials. Starting in 1977, the Daytona inscription made its return on the dial of the Oyster Cosmograph. This time it was larger, directly printed in a bold red, and became a standard that was never abandoned, accompanying the references 6263 and 6265 until the end of their production in the mid 1980s. Offered in absolutely remarkable conditions, the present 6262 is one of the most charming and absolutely rare ever appeared on the market and, furthermore, directly come from the personal collection of Pucci Papaleo, one of the most respected and distinguished collectors and book producers all over the world, making the present lot a truly special object to purchase and keep.

€ 70,000 – 150,000



ROLEX / Rare and Well Preserved, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With SNAS Logo Dial, Reference 18 238

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	R702162
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Rolex Day-Date was first introduced in 1956 and was the brand's first wristwatch to indicate both the day and date through apertures on the dial. Regarded as one of the most iconic models by Rolex, it is probably the model where Rolex has creatively explored the most, giving birth to some unusual and

rare creations. Specifically, Rolex made a lot of dials with company, team/event logos, military insignias and Middle Eastern rulers' signatures over the years. Most of them hail from the 1950s–1980s. At one point they advertised corporate-branded Rolex as a good service award for loyal employees, so they weren't just reluctantly fulfilling special requests, they were actively seeking out clients for it. The example offered here is one of those bearing one of these special logos dial: that of SNAS. Originally delivered to Saudi Aviation company SNAS, a cargo airline which was owned by Crown Prince Saud bin Nayef bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, this watch is part of a very small batch made with this unusual logo. Housed in a very well preserved yellow-gold case under the reference 18 238 with its original bracelet, this reference was released by Rolex in 1988 and featured a new caliber 3155. Essentially bearing similar aesthetics to its ancestral models, it featured a practical single quickset mechanism for adjusting the date. Offered in excellent condition, this lot is the missing piece for all Rolex "special logo" collectors.

€ 12,000 – 24,000



PANERAI / Remarkable and Limited Edition, Radiomir 3 Days Oro Bianco, Wristwatch in White Gold, With Box and Paper, Reference PAM00376

Brand	Panerai
Model	Radiomir 3 Days Oro Bianco
Reference	PAM00376, OP6844
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2012
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	P.3000
Case N°	N°268/501, BB1492908
Movement N°	000161
Dimensions	47 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklet and Tag

In 2012, Panerai introduced the Radiomir 3-Day Oro Bianco as a limited edition of 501 pieces fitted with an attractive vintage inspired dial. Historically, one of the main characteristics of the Radiomir is its dial, of which several versions exist. The first to appear, as early as 1936, was the so-called "California" dial, with its distinctive alternation of Roman and Arabic numerals, bar markers and a railway track minute circle. But given the need to increase its visibility so that the commandos could use the watch in the most complete darkness, Panerai made the dial more luminous. The limited edition here offered pays homage to this layout and reclaim this type of dial featuring both Roman and Arabic numerals. Gold is a very dense metal, soft, highly ductile and malleable. The special alloys used by Officine Panerai are characterized by their great resistance and natural colour. The white-gold alloy contains 15% Palladium (Pd) to give the desired white colour. To preserve the tonal characteristics typical of this type of gold, it is not rhodium plated. This is exactly the material used to produce the case of the present lot, still retained in great conditions. Number 268 of 501, and with a sapphire back that allows the view of the manual caliber P.3000, the watch is offered with a complete full set.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 – NO RESERVE



PANERAI / Desirable and Limited Edition, Luminor Marina Left-Handed, Automatic Wristwatch in PVD-Coated Steel, Left-Handed Crown, With Box and Papers, Reference PAM00026

Brand	Panerai
Model	Luminor Marina Left-Handed
Reference	PAM00026 OP6750
Case Material	PVD-Coated Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2008
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	OP X
Case N°	N°132/1000, BB1311168
Movement N°	518 857
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Bulletin de Marche, Booklet, Screwdriver and Two Additional Straps

As a tribute to its military history, around 2008 Panerai revived one of its most emblematic models: the Luminor Marina. These traditional watches that equipped Italian combat swimmers during the Second World War have been the spearhead of the Officine Panerai in Florence since their creation. The present diving watch with a cushion-shaped black steel case (PVD surface treatment), has the peculiarity of having the crown charge positioned for left-handed people, therefore at 9 o'clock as opposed to the canonical one at 3 o'clock. Water resistant up to 30 ATM (or 300 m), has a non-worked steel case back, screwed down with serial numbers and mention of limited editions. The dial is in classic Panerai style: black, with large luminous baton indexes and Arabic 6-9-12, pencil hour hands and luminescent small seconds at three o'clock. The watch is sold full set with its luxury wooden box, its certificate of origin, chronometer certificate, watch instruction manual and two additional straps.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 – NO RESERVE



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Extremely Rare and Precious, Quantieme Perpetuel Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, With Diamond-Set Bracelet and Pavé Diamond Bezel, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 25700PT

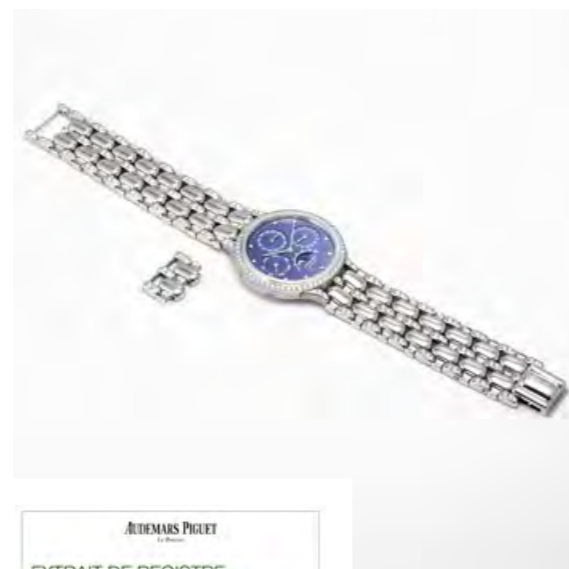
Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25700PT
Case Material	Platinum and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Platinum and Diamonds
Year	2010
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120/2
Case N°	N° 5, C85179
Movement N°	324 713
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Additional Link

The history of the perpetual calendar is at the very heart of Audemars Piguet. Since 1881 when it was founded, the Le Brassus-based company has been producing timepieces featuring this complication. An important milestone in the history of the manufacture was reached in 1978 with the introduction of the caliber Quantieme Perpetuele Automatique 2120/2800,

at the time the thinnest perpetual movement in the world. Mechanically impressive, the possibilities were endless when it came to design, materials and craftsmanship. The present example of Audemars Piguet perpetual calendar features a special platinum 36 mm diameter case and is part of a very limited production that, to the best of our knowledge, comprised only 11 pieces in this metal. With its matching bracelet, this extraordinarily preserved watch is in remarkable condition and shows only slight signs of wear. The Audemars Piguet perpetual calendars have an instantly recognizable cross-like four subsidiary dials design, faithful to the brand's earlier pieces. While other brands used widows to display indications such as the day or the month, AP kept this layout both in its classic and sports perpetual calendar watches, such as the Royal Oak. The dial of the present lot is no different, with the four subsidiary dials on a blue surface with diamond indexes that echoes the rest of the case and bracelet. Indeed, the bezel of this specimen is embellished with brilliant cut diamonds, as are the inner links of the platinum bracelet, making the whole timepiece precious and exceptional. A well-preserved neo-vintage example, the present ultra-thin timepiece will surely impress and garner interest from the passionate community of Audemars Piguet collectors.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



FRANCK MULLER / Attractive and Precious, Coeur Color Dreams Wristwatch in White Gold, With Diamond-set Pavè Case and Fancy Heart-Shape Lugs, Reference 7502 QZ D

Brand	Franck Muller
Model	Coeur Color Dreams
Reference	7502 QZ D
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Quartz
Case N°	N° 17
Movement N°	955 432
Dimensions	29 × 43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Frank Muller watches are recognized for their interesting and unconventional designs, demonstrating a pioneering status as an independent brand. All complicated and fine watches designed by Franck Muller are developed in their own workshop, dedicating tremendous care, patience and attention to each component. The present example belongs to the family of "Color Dreams". An iconic and once highly popular model for Franck Muller collectors, this present piece is offered in overall excellent condition and is a proud exponent of the reference 7502 QZ D. With a tonneau shaped case manufactured in 18k white gold, the watch has been embellished with a full diamond-set decoration and very unusual heart-shaped mobile lugs. The engine-turned dial is playful with big, colorful, Arabic numerals, perfect combination of preciousness and joviality.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 – NO RESERVE

BLANCPAIN / Striking and Glamorous, Villeret Lady, Extra Thin Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Pink Sapphire Bezel and Diamond Baguette Lugs, With Box and Warranty

Brand	Blancpain
Model	Villeret Lady
Reference	0096-2528C2 X 58
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	N° 1852
Dimensions	26 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Founded by Jehan-Jacques Blancpain in Villeret, Switzerland, in 1735, Blancpain is the oldest surviving watchmaking brand in the world. In 1953 has produced the famous Fifty Fathoms diving watch and later the Grande Complication wristwatch 1735 and since that time he has specialized in watches with many complications but also in precious time-only creation, such as the present lot. Blancpain's native village of Villeret lends its name to the most classic collection from the brand. The lot offered here is a perfect example of this Villeret family, fully made in yellow gold it does not have a classical style with a very unusual Pink Baguette Sapphire Set for the bezel that stands out and matches perfectly the baguette diamond-set lugs. The clarity of the white dial with pink sapphires for the hours markers is completed by its original box and warranty. This timelessly elegant watch incorporates the results of recent research conducted by Blancpain in the field of the innovations and design.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



F.P. JOURNE / Absolutely Exceptional and Very Attractive, Dual-Time, Double Escapement, Power Reserve Indication, Chronomètre à Résonance, Wristwatch in Platinum, Coming From the Collection of Res Servandae, With Full-Set

Brand	F.P. Journe
Model	Chronomètre à Résonance
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2007
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1499.2
Case N°	092-RN
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklet

F. P. Journe, legally Montres Journe S.A., is a Swiss-French high-end watch Manufacture d'horlogerie founded in 1999 by François-Paul Journe. François-Paul Journe was born in Marseille in 1957: an unruly child, he was sent to a local technical college at the age of 14. He went on to graduate from

the Paris watchmaking School in 1976. From the 1999 Journe focuses on complex precision chronometers like the present lot with a production of around 800 watches per year. This beautiful watch is a "Chronomètre à Résonance" with lots of complications inside: two time zone, chronometer with resonance controlled twin independent movements, 40-hour power-reserve indication, one of the escapements is mounted on a small platform pivoting around the second wheel by means of rack and pinion to adjust the distance between both balances, in order to find the most efficient position for resonance synchronization. The crown at 4 synchronizes the second hands. The case is fully made in platinum with curved bezel and concave lugs, the transparent case back is secured by 6 screws, top and side crowns engineered in "cordes de Marseille" pattern and the dial is shown under a sapphire crystal. The dial is perfect with its matte grey color, twin guilloché white meantime dials with concentric radial Arabic numerals and minute rings, offset subsidiary guilloché seconds dials, power-reserve indication at 12 and blue steel Journe hands. This very rare wristwatch is accompanied by the F. P. Journe fitted box, its original warranty and the instruction manual.

€ 180,000 – 360,000



JAEGER LE COULTRE

/ Very Attractive and Stylish, Duo-Dial Cintrée Shape, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Retailled by Kirby, Beard & Co

Brand	Jaeger Le Coultre
Model	Dual Time
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Dimensions	21 x 46 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Kirby, Beard & Co industry sees its birth in 1803, when Robert Kirby entered into partnership with Richard Cowcher, a pin producer of Gloucester. After moving to London, they took on the young George Beard as an apprentice who slowly scaled the hierarchies, carving out a managerial role. In 1823, in fact, the company took the name of Cowcher, Kirby & Beard but it was only in 1940, after the abandonment of Richard Cowcher that the name of Kirby, Beard & Co was used for the first time and remained until 1970. Despite its British origins and the fact that industries were established in England until they were destroyed by the Luftwaffe during the Second World War, the major busi-

ness of this company took place in Paris, in its shop in Rue Auber 5 opened in 1878, which remained active even after the destruction of the building. The first objects they produced were needles and pins, but not long after they started trading watches. Because of the importance achieved in its sector, Kirby, Beard & Co therefore had the opportunity to add its name on the dials of some timepiece, including the present LeCoultre Dual-Time. This watch represents a decidedly rare and unusual piece, understandable perhaps only by some connoisseurs but absolutely worthy of being appreciated by anyone who has the chance to admire it. The contrast between the painted Arabic numerals and the Roman indexes of the two sub dials is as surprising as the remarkable condition of the rectangular yellow-gold case. Other peculiarities are the two crowns to set the time positioned at 12 and 6 o'clock, in contrast with those that have always been the characteristic of Dual-Time watches. Moreover, the watch is also equipped with a yellow-gold tile-style bracelet.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 – NO RESERVE



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Very Elegant and Solid, Royal Oak, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, Grande Tapisserie Dial, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 26300ST

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak Chronograph
Reference	26300ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2009
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2385
Case N°	G24381, N°0752
Movement N°	695895
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Royal Oak collection was introduced in 1972, redefining the identity of a sports watch. With groundbreaking designs, the Royal Oak became throughout the years the emblem of the Audemars Piguet manufacture as well as a true icon within the watch community. The brand launched their first Royal Oak Chronograph in 1998 via the ref. 25 860 equipped with the self-winding cal. 2385 based off the cal. 1185 by Frederic Piguet. In 2008, AP launched the reference 26 300, like the lot here offered, which replaced its predecessor. Despite its aesthetics may look very similar to the ref. 25 830, the ref. 26 300 features a case that was completely redesigned and rebuilt with a three-piece case similar construction as the case of the Offshore. In 2012 the firm launched the Royal Oak Chronograph 41 as an updated version of the here offered 39 mm. An icon of eternal style on the wrist, the present Chronograph reference 26 300 in steel features a beautiful and sporty tricolored dial in pearly white finished with the manufacturer's signature grande tapisserie pattern matched with black and red details. The caliber is the 2385, which was the thinnest self-winding chronograph movement ever made measuring a mere 5.5 mm in thickness.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX / Very Fascinating and Fine, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Red Lacquered “Stella” Diamond Dial, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5 901 962
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Made available only in precious metals and equipped with the newly developed president bracelet, the Day-Date would go on to become the watch you'd expect to see on the wrists of heads of states, celebrities, and assorted royalty around the world. The watch offered here is a special specimen of Day-Date reference 18 038 in yellow-gold with a very rare red lobster color Stella dial with diamonds indexes with brilliant cut and rectangular window showing the day at twelve o'clock and the date at three o'clock. The number of Rolex Stella watches available now is low, even lower if we break down the number of Day-Dates produced in each metal. Since the caliber equipped on the ref.18038 is the 3055, it has the quick-set date functions that make it highly practical and comfortable. Preserved in very nice conditions, the waterproof case shines under the light and strikes together with colorful dial. This watch is part of the small production in yellow gold under the reference 18 038 by Rolex, one of the most sought-after Day-Date ever manufactured, with a sought-after Stella dial.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / Very Rare and Sought After, Sea-Dweller, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Gorgeous Black “Double Red” Dial, With Box and Warranty, Reference 1665

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sea-Dweller
Reference	1665
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1969
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1575
Case N°	2 128 302
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklet

A tool watch par excellence, the Sea-Dweller was launched in 1967 and catered to underwater divers needing a watch that could withstand deep dives. With a depth rating of 610 meters, the Double Red Sea-Dweller ref. 1665 was the first commercially available Sea-Dweller, and the most coveted among collectors.



Its official name is the Sea-Dweller Submariner 2000 and was given the nickname Double Red Sea-Dweller, or DRSD for short, due to the two rows of red text printed on the dial. The reference ran for an impressive ten years of production from 1967 – 1977 and featured five distinct dial variations. “Rolex patented Oyster Gas escape valve” is also visible on the case backs, exactly like the present lot. Its remarkable conditions make this specimen a very nice opportunity for every watch collector: the stainless steel case 39 mm wide is simply beautiful and the case back still shows the engravings in a very crisp way. The well preserved bezel is the representation of the iconicity with its black color and the graduated scale. The dial is incredibly beautiful, with its black matte color, the “double red” vivid inscription at 6 o’clock and the really charming ochre color of the indexes that matches perfectly with the Mercedes hands. The present Sea-Dweller ref. 1665 is a rare and collectible vintage Rolex offered in an attractive overall condition with still its original box and warranty.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Fine and Attractive, Spider Lugs, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Pink Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 1578

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Spider Lugs
Reference	1578
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1952
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12 "120
Case N°	668 547
Movement N°	969 814
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Patek Philippe has always been very careful to the needs and demands of its customers: the 1579 is in fact the chronograph version of 1578 which, instead, is a "time-only" watch yet the case that makes them up has the same design except, of course, for the two chronometric pushers. The model offered here is a beautiful and rare specimen of 1578, also known as "spider lugs" or alternatively called "anse a ragno" by Italian collectors for the particular profile of the case that reminds precisely that of a spider. The lugs of this watch have in fact an absolutely unusual shape, characterized by very prominent edges which, over time, tend to wear out. It's still very fresh and nicely preserved case has been manufactured in pink gold. Excellently aged, this dial features dagger and Arabic numerals in pink gold that match perfectly the pink color background. It is completed by the separate seconds counter at 6 o'clock, the closed external track for minutes, and the short Patek signature at 12 o'clock. Its iconic look, technical proficiency and overall rarity make this piece highly appealing. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1952 and subsequent sale on 26 June 1952.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Tasteful and Sophisticated, Rectangular Shape Wristwatch in White Gold, Agate Blue and Mother-of-Pearl Dial, Cufflinks, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 3732/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	3732/1
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1977
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	2769933
Movement N°	1 325 085
Dimensions	28 x 32 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Box and Cufflinks

The lot offered is an extremely rare and special wristwatch in 18k white gold of the reference 3732/1 and represents an unusual stylistic exercise by Patek Philippe. It embodies the taste of the early second half of the twentieth century with the two-body rectangular case polished and brushed, rounded stepped bezel, snap-on case back and sapphire crystal. It still maintains very good overall conditions and original 18K white-gold bracelet with folding clasp, signed Patek Philippe. The dial is versatile and elegant with the double material used: inner part in mother-of-pearl and outer part in agate blue with dauphine hands. The reference 3732 was given with set pieces either for women – comprising, for example, earrings and necklaces – or, such in this instance, for men – incorporating matching cufflinks of which the lot is still equipped, in perfect conditions. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in white gold with agate blue and mother-of-pearl dial in 1977 and subsequent sale on the 24th of July 1978 and comes with a not signed box.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Well Preserved and Attractive, Tasti Tondi, Chronograph Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Tachymeter Scale Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 1463

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Tasti Tondi
Reference	1463
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1953
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13'''
Case N°	684 703
Movement N°	868715
Dimensions	34.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives
Literature	Sold at Patrizzi & Co Auction 15 June 2010 as lot 145

Very few references produced by Patek Philippe are capable of making the heart of every single vintage watch lover beat faster. Patek Philippe's legendary reference 1463 is one of the most sought after and collectible vintage chronograph wristwatches due to its strong case proportions and prominent chronograph pushers. First released in 1940, this model represents the only vintage Patek Philippe chronograph with screw back case and round pushers. It is a true mid-century watch, and was actually in some way, the predecessor to even the 5070. In production until 1965, this reference was ahead of its time, with a screw-back case and a muscular feel on the wrist with round pushers. The overall condition of the present "Tasti Tondi" is very nice, displaying a crisp hallmark beneath the lug. The pink-gold case features the stepped bezel and downturned curved lugs, while the dial is finely preserved with raised enamel printing and outer tachymeter scale that contrast wonderfully against the rest of the silvered surface. A Patek Philippe chronograph of such beauty, and rarity, but also wearability, is an extremely rare appearance on the market, and should not be missed. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1953 and subsequent sale on 25 May 1955.

€ 150,000 – 300,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Iconic and Precious, Nautilus, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Ceramic White Dial, Reference 3800/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3800/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	330SC
Case N°	2 982 724
Movement N°	3 020 251
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Although it has been appreciated since its market introduction in 1976, the Nautilus received some criticism for being too large in diameter compared to the standards of the period. So it was that 4 years later Patek Philippe decided to launch a reference of smaller dimensions and more in line with the general tastes: the 3800. In production between 1981 and 2006, the reference 3800 was the mid-size edition of the legendary Patek Philippe Nautilus series. The style and the design remained unchanged, they only changed the dimensions that from the initial 42 mm of the case passed to 37.5, while the two ears at the sides of the case, the integrated bracelet that tapered to the buckle and the iconic smoothed octagonal bezel stayed the same. The present timepiece is most notably cased in yellow gold and displays a white ceramic dial. Preserved in very nice condition, the case shows very deep and sharp hallmarks, with bevels and crisp edges throughout. The caliber is the 330SC with the appreciated quick-set date mechanics and sweep second-hand.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fine and Charming, Annual Calendar, Moon Phase, Power Reserve Indication, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Reference 5146P

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Annual Calendar
Reference	5146P
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	315/299
Case N°	4 386 720
Movement N°	3605283
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Reference 5146 is part of the annual calendar line of wristwatches by Patek Philippe and was introduced into the market in 2005. Available in yellow or in white gold, also a platinum version, such as the present lot, was launched the following year and finally 2008 saw the introduction of the pink-gold version. Intriguingly enough, Patek Philippe was the first watchmaker ever to offer an annual calendar watch with reference 5035, launched in 1996. Before this innovation, watchmakers were offering either highly complicated perpetual calendar pieces, or relatively simple triple calendar watches, without an intermediate step. However, reference 5146 maintains intact the aesthetic canons of the original reference 5035, distinguished by three subsidiary counters at 2, 6 and 10 o'clock, plus the addition of a power reserve indicator at 12 o'clock. This architecture coupled with the distinguished slate grey dial and the timeless Calatrava proportions of the case create a supremely elegant watch. The present piece preserved in excellent condition is extremely functional for everyday use.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



EBERHARD / Oversized, Well Preserved and Extremely Rare, Split Second, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Dial

Brand	Eberhard
Model	Split-second Chronograph
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	1 015 964
Movement N°	17 422
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Eberhard's history with chronographs dates back to 1919 when it gave life to its first example that was activated by only one pusher. In 1935, the company presented the two-button chronograph and only four years later Eberhard further raised the bar presenting its first ever split seconds. The present watch is fitted with an interesting and rarely seen implementation of the split-second chronograph complication. The start, stop and reset functions are all controlled by a single push piece that is integrated into the winding crown. The top pusher is responsible for the split-second function, meant to measure intermediate times without interrupting the timekeeping of an event. The 40 mm case, really huge at that time, has been manufactured in stainless steel and preserved in remarkable conditions with intact stepped bezel, reeded winding crown and oval pushers. The black dial is remarkable in terms of beauty and legibility: the gilt background is incredibly gorgeous with outer tachymeter scale, three subsidiary counters for 30 minutes, 12 hours and constant second registration and painted Roman numerals. Possibly one of the nicest ever seen appearing on the market, the present split seconds is in outstanding conditions and an absolute preciousness in terms of collectability.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extremely Rare, Attractive and Elegant, Manta Ray, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Silvered Dial, 1 of 1500 Pieces, Made to Commemorate the New Millennium, Reference 5100

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Manta Ray
Reference	5100
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	28-20 REC
Case N°	4 111 134
Movement N°	3 202 258
Dimensions	34 × 46 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

To celebrate the turn of the Millennium, Patek Philippe commemorated it in a big way with the development of the ref. 5100. This manually wound reference is a time-only piece with a ten-day power reserve: back in 2000, this was a remarkable achievement, as the typical power reserve for most watches was about

36 to 48 hours. Of highly distinctive case form, reference 5100 takes its design from the similar, albeit smaller, reference 2554 from the 1950s, which is also known as “manta ray”. The dramatic case design required 188 separate operations to craft the extended and flared bezel edges, and the refined concave-convex case. What makes this watch a modern take on its predecessor, apart from its size, is, as previously said, the employment of a power reserve for the amazing duration of 10 days: indeed the movement will keep running up to ten days straight without requiring the daily or perhaps 36 hours winding necessary for ordinary timepieces. Made in a limited edition, this watch can never be recreated exactly as the firm destroyed the tools that were necessary for making the reference. The prestigious Geneva maker made a total of 3,000 pieces of reference 5100. Of these, 1,500 examples were made in yellow gold, 750 in pink gold, 450 in white gold and 300 in platinum, the latter with a flawless Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6 o'clock. The present watch in yellow gold is in overall very good condition and captivates with its elegant flare. Extremely rare and historically important, this watch has high recognition value. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 2000 and subsequent sale on 14 November 2000.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



CARTIER / Absolutely Striking, Tank, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Diamond-Set Case and Pavè Diamond Dial, With Box

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	78-1
Case N°	782 270 019
Dimensions	20 × 27 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded bran card shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco Style. This model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. The present 18k yellow-gold watch is a lady version of the original one and presents the same rectangular shape and rounded corners but some other special features. First of all, the whole sides of case and lugs have been embellished with brilliant cut diamonds making the watch extremely lavish. In order to match the case, the dial as well has been set with a full pavè decoration and the iconic blue cabochon have been replaced with a diamond one, so as to be able to follow a unique stylistic line. With no indexes or signature on the dial, the watch is extremely attractive and also come with its original box.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



CARTIER / Fresh to the Market, 35 Years in a Private Collection, Incredibly Rare and Important, Magnum Tank, Calendar Moon Phase Wristwatch, White Lacquered and Black Roman Numbers Dial, Pearl Cabochon Winding Crown, With Audemars Piguet Movement.

Brand	Cartier
Model	Magnum Tank Triple Calendar Moon Phase
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1964
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9 1/2
Case N°	47 180
Movement N°	56 668
Dimensions	25 x 37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Literature	Sold at Antiquorum "Important Watches, Wristwatches and clocks" Tokyo, 15 December 1989 for around \$120,000

We are well aware of the very few exceedingly rare and stunning examples of Calendar Moonphase 1950's and 60's wristwatches made by Audemars Piguet and later retailed by Cartier. However, this time we are in front of a genuine and ultra rare completely Cartier France manufactured timepiece with originally supplied

Audemars Piguet movement. It was last seen at the "Important Watches, Wristwatches and Clocks" auction held by Antiquorum in Tokyo on 15 December 1989, and now after spending nearly 35 years in a very prestigious private collection, this Magnum Tank Triple Calendar Moon Phase timepiece is now ready to resurface the market with more definite and clear information about its history. We are capable thanks to our research, in collaboration with Cartier and the Audemars Piguet archives, to fully guarantee the originality and provenance of this very special Cartier timepiece. Presented today in pristine conditions with all its numbers and French hallmarks clearly visible and still bearing its original proportions, as well as its current black leather strap, as it was last seen at auction in 1989 where already at that time fetched a considerable sum of around \$120,000. Among the many special peculiarities of the watch, one quite significant is the application of a white pearl on the winding crown, something unseen on any Cartier wristwatch to this date. This could quite possibly be the only Cartier manufactured Gold Magnum Tank with Audemars Piguet Calendar Moonphase movement in existence. Undoubtedly, a great testimony of the great business joint venture between Audemars Piguet and Cartier in the 1950s and 1960s, and one of very few timepieces that bear witness to this union of intentions in order to fully satisfy the desires of certain special customers. Monaco legend is very enthusiastic to discover who will be the next caretaker of this priceless timepiece.

€ 200,000 – 400,000



CARTIER / Limited Edition for the Italian Market, Very Elegant, Tank Américaine, Rectangular-shape Wristwatch in Platinum, Engine Turned Green Roman Numbers Dial, With Box and Papers

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Américaine
Reference	1734B
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2002
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	430MC
Case N°	N°11/30
Dimensions	26 x 44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Certificate, Booklets and Tag

The Tank Américaine was designed by the New York Cartier boutique in 1989 and has only been produced in precious metals. If someone wants to make a comparison, it can be said under this point of view that the Américaine is the Day-Date for Rolex. Its case has an elongated and convex shape, with massive lugs and screw back. The watch here is a beautiful execution of the Tank Américaine, perfect for gentlemen as well as ladies. Made in a limited edition of 30 pieces for sale in Italy, in 2000ca, this watch has a silvered dial with engine guilloché engraving, but the iconic black painted Roman numerals have been changed for this special occasion into a very elegant green color that strikes the eyes, matching perfectly with the blued sword hands. The platinum case is in wonderful condition with the octagonal crown topped with the blue sapphire cabochon that contrasts perfectly the case color. Moreover this watch comes with its original box and papers confirming the number 11 of 30.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

AUDEMARS PIGUET / Very Rare and Tasteful, Extra-flat Cushion-Shaped Wristwatch in White-Gold, With Natural Light Blue Hard Stone Dial, Probably Blue Coral

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Cushion Shape
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003
Case N°	47099
Movement N°	105 859
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Pochette

A specialist in the manufacture of watches since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Audemars Piguet has always maintained a fine balance between their offerings of bold and audacious timepieces as well as the more classical creations, like the present lot. This watch is a notable original piece, preserved in remarkable conditions with some features that make it special. First of all, the two-body white-gold extra flat cushion-shaped case has a snap on case back with a very beautiful textured finish. Secondly, the dial with this very clean natural light blue hardstone spreading all over, with applied baton indexes, elegant baton hands and signature at 12 o'clock. Last but not least, the extra flat movement in perfect conditions.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extremely Rare and Attractive, Perpetual Calendar, Moon Phases, Chronograph Wristwatch, in Pink Gold, With Certificate of Origin and Solid Case Back, Reference 5970R

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	5970R
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2005
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	CH27-70Q
Case N°	4 274 665
Movement N°	3047486
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Solid Case Back and Leather Wallet

Constantly in production until the present day, this dynasty of chronograph with perpetual calendar and moon phases was born in 1941 with the legendary 1518 replaced only a few years later by the equally iconic 2499 (in 1950) and after that by the 3970. The 5970 was introduced in 2004 by Thierry Stern as the successor to the reference 3970. In devising the 5970, Thierry wanted to create a watch that would cater to the younger generation while also inheriting the legacy that defined Patek's remarkable history. The Patek 5970 was the last of Patek's perpetual calendar watches to utilize the Lemania 2310-based movement. The pink-gold case of the lot offered here is exceptional, equipped with a very elegant matte silver dial with applied gold faceted baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 24 hours, 30-minute register and leap year, graduation for the days of the month, minute/seconds track and tachometer scale, outer 1/5th seconds track, apertures for days of the week, months and moon phases, is completed by the gold feuille hands. An icon and a piece of history is offered here for true lovers and enthusiasts.

€ 130,000 – 260,000



ROLEX / Very Rare and Attractive, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Baguette Hour Markers Black Lacquered Dial, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5755380
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Notebook, Cloth and Tag

Regarding the Day-Date model, an important innovation coincides with the year 1977: a sapphire crystal and a new 3055 movement with a quick snap of the date display accompany the introduction of the new 5-digit references. Of course, as for the previous specimens, the last number indicates the material of the case, following a precise criterion that associates a number with each metal. The example here offered an extremely well preserved and really sought after 18 038. Its yellow-gold case fitted with a fluted bezel is in very nice conditions with sharp edges and deep hallmarks. It also features an extremely rare dial configuration: black lacquered surface in great conditions, it presents baguette-cut diamond indexes, a very unusual and sought after lay out that rarely appears on the market and manufactured in low quantity numbers. The text are in gold exactly like the minute track, all recalling the yellow-gold case and baton hands. Precious and offered with original box, booklets, tag and napkin, the present specimen is an elegant collector's watch suitable for casual or formal wear.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX / Colorful and Attractive, Oyster Perpetual, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Red Coral Color Dial, With Full Set, Reference 124 300

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	124 300
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3230
Case N°	P232M433
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Tag

One of the most exciting news stories from Rolex would be the introduction of a colourful Oyster Perpetual selection dials inspired from the 1970s, showcasing colours such as yellow, green, candy pink, light-blue and the present coral red. Vibrant and brave, the here offered Rolex Oyster Perpetual 41 mm ref. 123 400 from circa 2021 shows a desirable contrast between its stainless steel case and the colourful red, and represents a fantastic modern interpretation of one of the most sought-after colours of the past Stella dials. After the official communication by Rolex during Watches & Wonders 2022 of the discontinuing of this model after less than two years of production, these specimen got an incredible increase of interest among passionate, making them very sought after on the market. The present watch is offered in basically unworn conditions and fitted with the newly developed caliber 3230, providing improved shock resistance and surgical precision. The lot also comes with its original box and warranty from 2021.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



ROLEX / Extremely Rare, Special and Exceptional, Daytona, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Blue Damask Prototype Dial, With Box, Papers and Bucherer Confirmation Letter, Reference 116 520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116 520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2002
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	K373292
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets, Bucherer Confirmation Letter, Tag and Additional Dial

The Cosmograph Daytona was launched in 1963 and initially designed primarily for professional racing drivers, but quickly became a widely popular icon. From its beginnings in the 1960s until 1987, the Daytona was manufactured exclusively with manual winding. From 1988 to 2000, Rolex switched to automatic movements, which resulted in the legendary Zenith Daytona with the calibre 4030. What most people do not know is that this transformation also affected the dials of the Daytona and led to numerous variations. Stepping at the forefront between the wearer and the mechanical movement, the dial has to communicate all information with strict legibility requirements, hours, minutes and seconds. Many of these variations are only minimal and not important for the majority of the

wearers but they absolutely are for collectors: "Floating Dials", "4 Liner", "Inverted 6" or "APH Dial", these are just a few of the collectibles and limited versions of Rolex dials. Anyway, in the history of Rolex there are also some other dial variants that never entered in serial production but were only restricted to very few pieces or, to put it in other words, prototypes. During the design of a new watch, Rolex gave hints and guidelines to the various suppliers, who then produced prototype or test components that could be selected or discarded. The choice of typography and unobstructed balance demands a huge impact in the performance of a watch, especially for tools such as the legendary Daytona. The reference 116 520 here offered is a very nice example of automatic Rolex movement in steel with an ultra-rare dial. Taking inspiration from the electric blue dial of the white-gold reiteration which has pops of red in the registers and for the "Daytona" text, the present blue damask dial is an incredibly rare and definitely limited production version with light blue color and silver registers. Differently from the one equipped on the white-gold specimen, the present prototype has blue numerals in the subdials that recall the color of the whole dial, something very unusual that confers a sort of linearity in the layout. This prototype is an excellent example of Rolex's constant pursuit of innovation and close collaboration with its suppliers. The condition of the dial is excellent, with no evident marks, halos or scratches. The watch comes with the original box, warranty and additional black dial but, most important, an official letter by Bucherer that confirms the "Blu damask dial (Prototype) with applied indexes". Presented in an extremely attractive condition and representing a new dawn of the automatic Rolex Daytona, the present lot makes its first debut public appearance and represents an incredible opportunity for collectors of all over the world.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX / Fine and Attractive, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Yellow Gold, With "UAE" Armed Force Logo, Reference 16 013

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 013
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	7 116 330
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Rolex's Datejust model was released in 1945 in celebration of the brand's 40th anniversary. It was the first self-winding wristwatch with date window and represented a turning point in Rolex history, bringing together all the features that its founder Hans Wilsdorf held dear. It was engineered as a resistant, automatic, and precise timepiece and sometimes featured very special dials created for prestigious clients such as governments or prominent royals. The present lot's dial has a special logo: the "UAE Armed Forces" Hawk. Rolex watches have long been favored by sheiks, army officials and Middle Eastern rulers. The present reference 16 013 is one of these examples, with a striking dial and superb overall condition of both the case and the Jubilee bracelet, making this special Datejust a gem for any collector.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



GERALD GENTA / Fine and Playful, Octagonal Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Mother-of-Pearl Mickey Mouse Dial, With Warranty, Reference G.3487.7

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Mickey Mouse
Reference	G.3487.7
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2009
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	GA3
Case N°	70679
Movement N°	2892A2
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty

Gérald Genta has become a household name as one of the most important horologists in recent times. Notably known for being the designer of the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak and the Patek Philippe Nautilus, Genta was also known for creating some of the most fascinating timepieces under his own brand name. After obtaining a special license from Disney at the end of the 1980s, Gérald Genta would express his creativity with these fabulous characters onto his innovative timepieces. Since then, the firm has produced a diverse series of timepieces featuring the renowned Mickey Mouse and his peers. The example here offered shows Mickey Mouse in the stance of walking in his typical position, with the two arms indicating the hours and the minutes. Equipped on a stainless steel octagonal, stepped case preserved in remarkable conditions, the watch is also embellished with a surface of the dial manufactured in light mother-of-pearl.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Well Preserved, Highly Attractive and Extremely Rare, Perpetual Calendar, Moon Phase, Sweep Center Seconds Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 2497

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar "Secondi al Centro"
Reference	2497
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1953
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27 SCQ
Case N°	674384
Movement N°	888025
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Mr. Tortella & Sons "deep-study" documentation

The reference 2497 is historically important and was produced from 1951 until it was discontinued in 1963. It was the world's first perpetual calendar wristwatch with centre seconds and remained the only one in the history of Patek Philippe until the introduction of reference 5050 in 1993, which was an impressive 30 years after the production of the 2497 ceased. A rare and sought-after reference, scholarship tells us that there were a combined total of only 179 examples made across both references 2497 and 2438/1, with movement numbers spanning from 888.000 to 888.178. The present example with movement number 888.025 indicates that it was one of the earlier specimens: this means that the present lot has to be considered as a truly must-have for every collector. Reference 2497 can be divided into a first and second series, depending on the case maker. First series cases were made by Emile Vichet and second series cases made by Wenger. The case by Wenger featured a domed back and slightly shorter lugs while the Vichet case is

distinguished by its flat case back and longer, more prominent lugs that are shaped like claws which perfectly match the concave bezel. First series examples are much rarer since only the earliest 40 or 50 watches of this reference were equipped with Vichet cases. The present example is of course part of the Vichet family as testified by the key number 9 inside the case back. The case is in great original condition and the lugs still retain their fluting. All of these curves, edges, and shapes shine through perfectly due to the remarkable state of preservation of its case. The hallmark stamped underneath the lug is very deep and clear, as a testimony of the great conditions of the watch. Reference 2497 is powered by the perpetual calendar version of cal. 27 SC (thus: 27SCQ - Seconde au Centre Quantième) which was made in exactly 180 examples. Movement number 888'000 was fitted in a prototype case, the remaining 179 movements were employed in "standard" reference 2497 and its waterproof twin ref. 2438/1. Also the dials can be divided in two different series, easily distinguished by their varying layouts: one, such as the present watch, featuring applied Arabic and dot numerals and feuille hands, and a second one with applied baton numerals and dauphine hands. Manufactured by Stern Frères with a solid gold base plate, the present one has matte silvered finish, applied yellow gold hand-cut Arabic numerals and dots, hand-cut calendar and moon phase windows, black hard enamel signature, outer seconds track and subsidiary calendar scale, hand-made gold 'feuille' hour and minute hands, blued steel seconds hand. A formidable example of a reference 2497, this true collector's piece, of superb quality and rarity, will delight the future owner with its strong and generous case proportions, well defined stepped lugs and crisp hallmarks. Recently, a similar examples in pink gold have been sold at Christie's Geneva "Rare Watches 13 May 2023" for CHF 1,497,000. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1953 and subsequent sale on 21st January 1954. We are grateful to Mr. Eric Tortella and sons for the "deep-study" documentation.

€ 200,000 – 400,000



BREGUET / Precious and Stylish, Horloger de la Marine, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, With Two-Tone Guilloché Dial, Reference 3460

Brand	Breguet
Model	Horloger de la Marine
Reference	3460
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	576
Case N°	1115C
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Breguet is one of the oldest surviving Swiss watchmaking brands, famous for pioneering numerous watchmaking technologies, such as the tourbillon mechanism invented by Abraham-Louis Breguet in 1801. Based on its exceptional heritage, Breguet has released a highly refined, platinum version of the Marine 3460 Chronograph model. The lot here offered is one of the nicest examples ever presented at auctions for its quality conditions and rarity. The case in platinum has a case back secured by 6 screws curved and inclined bezel, coin-edge band and straight lapidated lugs, all preserved in incredible conditions. Trademarks of Breguet, the dial reflects the ability and history of the Swiss brand, with a two-tone hand-turned guilloché decoration, painted black radial Roman numerals on a brushed reserve, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30 minutes and the 12-hour registration, outer 60-minute divisions, aperture for the date at 6. The luminous blued steel Breguet hour and minute hands are powered by the automatic 576 caliber with 37 jewels.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



GÜBELIN / Unusual and Supercool, Openwork Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Claw Lapis Lazuli Bezel

Brand	Gübelin
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Lapis Lazuli
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	141 910
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Creativity, bravery and know-how are the values that gave Gübelin its international reputation and allowed the brand to distinguish itself in the world of fine watchmaking and precision. The present lot is a demonstration of audacity and craftsmanship for its complex structure. Mainly focused on high-level jewelry, the watch by Gübelin here offered is the perfect mixture between jewelry and watchmaking: the futuristic openwork design of the yellow-gold bracelet magnificently embraces the wearer's wrist. The case and dial are located inside the bracelet, the hands are covered by a crystal and features triangular lapis clawlike bezel. The woven mesh dial echoes the woven mesh bracelet. The condition of conservation is incredible, demonstrating the fact that this object has been worn a few times in the course of its existence.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extraordinary, Attractive and Very Rare, Calatrava, Wristwatch in Steel, Reference 530, With Black Glossy Dial and Yellow Gold Breguet numbers Coming From the Personal Collection of John Goldberger, Accompanied by the Extract of Archives

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	530
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1941
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12'120
Case N°	507 305
Movement N°	921 068
Dimensions	36.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Box and Mr. Tortella & Sons "deep-study" documentation
Literature	This Watch is Published in John Goldberger Book "Patek Philippe Steel Watches" at Page 115-116. For similar examples recently sold at auction, please see: # Phillips "The Geneva Watch Auction: THREE—Geneva Auction 15 May 2016" as lot 135 for CHF 1,445,000 # Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: TWO—Geneva Auction 7 and 8 November 2015" as lot 269 for CHF 677,000 # Christie's "Rare Watches and a Rolex Afternoon—Geneva 15 May 2017" as lot 165 for CHF 415,500.

There are, of course, many references by Patek Philippe that touch the heart of vintage watch collectors. However, the reference 530 does it arguably more than others. Part of the Calatrava family, ref. 530 is one of the very biggest Calatrava-style wristwatches from Patek's vintage heritage, measuring a staggering 37 mm. Production began in 1937 and remained available in catalogs for over 10 years. First realized in 18k yellow gold before Patek executed a few examples in stainless steel and rose gold leading to a total production of only 140 cases, most of which were in yellow gold. Interestingly, some of the cases in stainless steel and yellow gold were produced by a different case maker, by the name Georges Croisier, to which the lug widths differ in length measuring 2.5 mm wider than the standard 19 mm. Given its limited number of productions the reference 530 stands today among the top most sought after Patek Philippe references chosen by devoted collectors for its rarity and its remarkable size, being one of the main as well as the first very large only time and chronograph wristwatch made by the Maison. The present lot is what we could define as a "Grand" ref. 530. An example from the very few existing stainless steel cases bearing a black gilt lacquered dial with yellow gold "Breguet" numerals. Being one of only a handful of watches that bear a gilt glossy black dial, furtherly enhanced by the "Breguet" numbers, is what makes this ref. 530 a true gem for collectors. Confirmed by the Extract from the Archives stating the dial configuration as: "Black, raised yellow-gold Breguet figures". In incredibly well preserved conditions, the watch resided in and now comes from the personal collection of John Goldberger, one of the greatest and most prominent watch collections in the world. Published in his book "Patek Philippe Steel Watches" on pages 115-116. A monumental Patek Philippe timepiece that is now for the first time in its lifetime making an appearance at the auction. The characteristics of the present watch such as its stainless steel case, glossy black dial, and "Breguet" numbers, propel it to the top tier of vintage Patek Philippe as well as, of course, one of the best ever reference 530's. We are grateful to Mr. Tortella and sons for the "deep-study" documentation.

€ 250,000 – 500,000





EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

SESSION II

Sunday 22 October 2023, 10:30 AM

Lots 109 to 172

Vintage Icons

Lot 172

OMEGA / Attractive and Iconic, Speedmaster Co-Axial Master Chronometer, Wristwatch in Steel, Ice-Blue Two Tone Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 332.10.41.51.03.001

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster Co-Axial Master Chronometer
Reference	332.10.41.51.03.001
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2022
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9906
Case N°	82995908
Movement N°	82995908
Dimensions	40.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklet and Additional Links

The Speedmaster is one of Omega's most iconic timepieces. Having participated in all six lunar missions, this timepiece perfectly embodies the brand's adventurous and pioneering spirit. The specimen here offered has a 40.5 mm case and is inspired by the legendary original 1957 model. It features a solid stainless steel case with straight lugs, a brushed bezel featuring a burnished tachymeter scale and is fitted with a matching steel bracelet. The flat sapphire crystal case back with interior anti-reflective coating shows the beauty that powers the whole watch, a hand-wound Omega Co-Axial Master Chronometer Calibre 9906. Extremely elegant is the ice-blue two-tone dial with rhodium-plated hour markers and "Broad Arrow" hands with white Super-LumiNova. It features a date window at 6 o'clock, quite a generous seconds counter at 9 o'clock and 12-hour register sub dial at 3 o'clock. Offered in basically new old-stock condition, the watch also comes with its original box, warranty and additional links.

€ 2,000 – 4,000 – NO RESERVE



OMEGA / Precious and Limited Edition, Speedmaster 150th Anniversary, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Box and Papers, Reference 3693.50.81

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster 150th Anniversary
Reference	3693.50.81
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1998
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1863
Case N°	N°070/150, 48 377 981
Movement N°	48377981
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Tag

In 1998, to celebrate its incredible 150th anniversary, Omega decided to launch a new model in yellow gold with reference 3693.50.81, a limited edition of the "Replica" Speedmaster. With a limited production of only 150 pieces, this Speedmaster is an extremely rare and very hard to find watch. Manufactured with an 18 kt yellow-gold case and a black dial, it bears broad arrow hands to pay homage to the vintage Speedmasters. The yellow-gold case back has commemorative inscriptions and, of course, the identification number (in this case 070 of 150), while inside pulses the manual winding caliber 1863. The dial is black with three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registration, white baton indexes and outer track. The bracelet could be either 18-karat yellow gold or leather with a deployant clasp like the present specimen. This Omega Speedmaster ref. 3693.50.81 150th Anniversary has been cared for with extreme attention over the years. The conditions are simply amazing: the case has perfect proportions, deep stamps and a pleasant, small oxidation patina while the dial is perfect. Stored in a safe box for many years and hardly used, this specimen is undoubtedly one of the best examples ever seen in a long time. The watch is completed by the original warranty and box.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 – NO RESERVE



ROLEX / In Incredible Conditions, Very Fascinating and Colorful, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Diamond-Set Lapis Lazuli Dial, Reference 16 018

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 018
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	9026396
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Rolex has always loved experimenting and daring in its productions using the most particular materials to make absolutely unique dials. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors and anyone looking for something rare and unusual. In some cases it is not necessary to be an expert to be able to appreciate certain details on a dial, and this is even easier when the whole dial is special: Rolex has therefore produced models of Datejust and Day-Date with some hard stones,



such as onyx, malachite, tiger eye, meteorite or coral, all very appreciated and sought after. But if someone has to try and choose one of the most appreciated materials, it would probably stand out the Lapis Lazuli dial like the one mounted on this watch. The present watch is a rare example of a Datejust reference 16 018 fully produced in 18k yellow gold. The whole case is preserved in absolutely nice conditions with very deep and crisp hallmarks under the lugs. On this specimen has been mounted a catching Lapis Lazuli stone: one important thing to underline is that due to their fragile nature many of these dials used to break during their production and only a real expert could work on these types of materials. Moreover, it was very problematic also its application on the watch which needed all the attention and experience of a watchmaker, it follows that even the production costs were quite high, bringing these specimens to be highly sought after by collectors. The delicate stone dial features an aperture for the date at 3 o'clock, and gorgeous yellow-gold hour and minute hands with sweep centre seconds. The whole watch is in totally attractive conditions and striking at every single glance.

€ 25,000 – 50,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Extremely Rare and Attractive, Automatic Round Shape Wristwatch in White Gold, Diamond Set Bezel, Skeletonized Chased Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120/3
Case N°	C93774
Movement N°	399678
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The present piece is a remarkable example of chased and skeletonized dial. The chased scene - itself skeletonized as well - depicting two birds, one perched on a branch and another intent on flying is layered atop the movement. Fully paved with brilliant cut diamonds of different sizes, it strikes the beholder with astounding level of detail, such as all the branches of the trunk or the attention to the feather decoration of each individual bird. Beyond its aesthetic appeal and refinement, it has to be pointed out that the present piece can possibly be part of a limited edition since at the moment, to the best of our knowledge, no other in white gold with such a decoration and integrated bracelet have appeared on the auction market. The subtle white-gold round case is finely preserved with a diamond set bezel that recalls the decoration inside the dial. The bracelet is precious and very complex considering its structure composed of smaller and larger elements. Absolutely remarkable, the watch for sure will strike everyone for its beauty and peculiarity.

€ 14,000 – 28,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



OMEGA / Iconic and Important, Speedmaster, Triple Date, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With White Dial, Reference 175.0044

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster Triple Date
Reference	175.0044
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1150
Case N°	54 642 448
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The celebrated Omega Speedmaster is today one of the most renowned models ever produced. The first reference was the 2915 and was launched in 1957, remaining in production until 1959, after which was introduced a new reference and they continued to update it to this day. In 1995 Omega released the 175.0044 such as the present watch, with the caliber 1150 movement, based on ETA 7751, with a full-Calendar Chronograph. The very cool example in yellow gold here offered has been nicely preserved for all its life, this watch still has its original bezel calibrated to 500 units. The light dial is intact and shows all its functions with a 12-hour chronograph, day, date, month, 24-hour and constant seconds. This watch will for sure fascinate man or women grown with the myth of the “race to the space”.

€ 2,500 – 5,000 – NO RESERVE



OMEGA / Nice and Attractive, Speedmaster, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel and Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial and Tachymetric Black Bezel, Reference 175.0033

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster
Reference	175.0033
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2890-2/1140
Case N°	53 482 310
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Omega boasts a vast history of production of absolute level timepieces: precise and elegant, its models have often been synonymous with reliability and efficiency. It is no coincidence, therefore, that NASA after numerous and complex tests to assess the quality of the object, decided to rely on the Omega Speedmaster in view of the mission that would lead Neil Armstrong to the moon. From that moment on, the Speedmaster probably became the most iconic watch to come out of Omega factories and many commemorative reissues were produced over the coming years. This very attractive stainless steel and yellow-gold Speedmaster is one of them, nicely preserved for all its life, this watch still has its original bracelet and bezel calibrated to 500 units. The champagne dial is intact with index hour markers, Chronograph functions with small seconds counter, 30-minute recorder and 12-hour recorder.

€ 1,500 – 3,000 – NO RESERVE



GIRARD PERREGAUX / Limited Edition and Well Preserved, Sea Hawk Flying Tourbillon, Wristwatch in Titanium, With Box and Papers, Reference 99 940

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	Sea Hawk II Pro "Challenger of Record" Flying Tourbillon
Reference	99940-21-651-BCCA
Case Material	Titanium
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2006
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	GP V97
Case N°	N°3/32
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklet

Founded in 1791 and located in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland, Girard-Perregaux is one of the oldest Fine Watchmaking manufacturers still in operation. Its history is dotted with exceptional creations mingling techniques and aesthetics, like the present lot. Initially launched in 2006 as a limited edition of 32 pieces, the "Challenger of Record" was made to commemorate the famed Golden Gate Yacht Club and their participation of the 32nd America's Cup. The watch has a 44 mm titanium case with unidirectional rotating titanium bezel with a GMT function display. The black/carbon dial with luminous Arabic numerals, baton hour indexes and luminous hour hands are beautiful. Moreover the Sub-dial of small seconds is located at 7 o'clock position but most important is the integration of the flying tourbillon escapement into a diver's watch with a 3000-meter depth rating. To achieve such a feat, a thick titanium case was implemented to withstand the pressures of the deep sea. Furthermore, two helium gas escape valves have been attached on both sides of the case band. The manual winding caliber with a power reserve approximately for 110 hours performs the following functions: hours, minutes, small seconds and tourbillon, a touch of modern technology and aesthetics.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 – NO RESERVE



TUDOR / Fine and Sought After, Tiger Prince Date Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, Red Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 79 280

Brand	Tudor
Model	Tiger Prince Date
Reference	79280
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	7750
Case N°	H127949
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklet and Additional Bezel

Tudor is a Swiss manufacturer of luxury wristwatches based in Geneva. Registered in 1926 by Hans Wilsdorf, the fond of Rolex SA, the brand remains a sister company to Rolex, both companies being owned by the Hans Wilsdorf Foundation. Over time Tudor became especially well known for its tool watches producing watches for professional divers and the military. Everybody knows that Rolex made Tudor watches using Rolex

cases, bracelets and other parts. Tudor chronographs have never even approached the Rolex Daytona chronograph in price, but apart from the movements, there is hardly any difference in the watches except, the Tudor has a date whereas the Daytona is sorely missing a date display. Plus, the Tudor Tiger chronographs came with some very cool dials, like this red one. Introduced in 1995, the Tudor Prince Date Chronograph ref. 79 280 holds a significant place as one of the final timepieces showcasing the renowned watchmaker's iconic vintage design, marking the transition towards the brand's modern era. The lot offered here is a very nice example fully made in stainless steel with a black bezel with the familiar Units per Hour scale and a very captable Red dial with luminous Arabic numerals, luminous baton hands, three beveled engine-turned sub-dials for small seconds, minute and hour counters all completed by the date window at 3 o'clock aperture. The dial is beautiful with lots of quality and attention to detail, as evidenced by the white shadow around each black numeral, the fact that the subdials are traced with white gold, the precision of the printing. Moreover this watch is auctioned with the complete set of box, warranty, booklet and an additional steel bezel making this lot a true pearl for any Tudor's collector.

€ 2,500 – 5,000 – NO RESERVE

PORSCHE DESIGN / Special and Very Attractive, Dashboard, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Aluminum and Titanium, Red Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference P6612.17/2

Brand	Porsche Design
Model	Dashboard
Reference	P6612.17/2
Case Material	Aluminum and Titanium
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2008
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2894-2
Case N°	159.986
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklet

In 1868, American engineer and watchmaker Florentine Ariosto Jones who had been a director of E. Howard & Co, in Boston, then America's leading watchmaking company, founded the International Watch Company with the intention of combining Swiss craftsmanship with the modern engineering technology from the U.S. to manufacture watch movements and other watch parts for the American market. After more than 100 years, the titanium chronograph comes with some surprise as it was produced as a joint effort between IWC and Porsche Design. The reference P6612 here offered was a marvel of engineering when it was produced and IWC came up with a way to manipulate the metal into a sleek wristwatch that represented the Porsche Design brand perfectly. The present watch called Dashboard, coming in many variations, but what makes this one really stand out is the rare red dial. The dial has a beautiful deep red lacquered look with Arabic numerals, date between 4 and 5 o'clock and outside tachymeter scale in white and is like no other dial recently appeared at auction, and combined with the full aluminum and titanium case, together with the rubber dark strap, allows for a wonderful sporty and sophisticated look.

€ 2,000 – 4,000 – NO RESERVE



OMEGA / Highly Rare and Important, Speedmaster, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Made to Commemorate the Apollo XI Moon Landing, With Box and Papers, Reference 145 022

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster, Apollo XI 1969 - Tribute to Astronauts
Reference	145.022
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1969
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	861
Case N°	615
Movement N°	28 422 146
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Service

The Omega Speedmaster Apollo XI model, reference 145.022, chronograph manufactured in yellow gold, was released following historical landing on the surface of the moon, as a commemoration of this incredible accomplishment. A total of 1,014

examples were produced with the first and second specimens offered to the President Nixon and Vice-President Spiro Agnew of the United States, which, however, were declined due to compliance reasons and that now reside in the Omega museum. The group up to watch number 32 were offered during a gala dinner in Houston to mission astronauts and they were engraved "To Mark Man's Conquest of Space with Time, Through Time, on Time". The remaining watches were sold to the general public and like the present example number 615, featured an engraved back reading "Omega Speedmaster - Apollo XI 1969 - The First Watch Worn on the Moon". There are three different types of engraving: thin and unpainted for approximately the first 100 examples, then thick and unpainted and finally thick and painted with a burgundy color, which complements its burgundy-colored bezel. This watch is from the latter version, with thick painted lettering. The 145.022 has a strong appeal with gold dial, onyx numerals and a breaking pattern burgundy bezel. The present lot is offered in remarkable over all condition and is enhanced by the addition not only of the international warranty but the very rare lunar scape Crater presentation box. Few have surfaced and it is said to be rarer than the actual watch itself and should certainly appeal to any well-established collector.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



GIRARD PERREGAUX / Fine and Large, World Time Chronograph, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box and Papers, Reference 49 805

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	WWTC Financial World Time Chronograph
Reference	49805-52
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3387
Case N°	N° 437
Movement N°	06047
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

The present watch is a Girard-Perregaux world time chronograph wristwatch introduced in circa 2000. The world time is a phenomenally practical complication indicated by an inner rotating bezel featuring 24 different cities with the corresponding time zone. Furthermore, the watch is chronographic and enables the wearer to start, stop and reset in order to register an interval of time. With a very elegant and massive rose gold case, it has a transparent case back with 6 screws, concave lugs, crown at 9 to rotate the city disc, another one at 3 for time setting and adjusting the night/day function plus the pushers for the chronograph. The dial is anthracite grey with applied luminous round pink gold indexes and gold Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer revolving ring with painted Arabic numerals for 24 hours, outermost revolving disc bearing names of 24-world locations and aperture for the date between 1 & 2. The watch is complete with practical complications for the explorers and jetsetters of the world and is further sold with the original box and papers.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 – NO RESERVE



CARTIER / Very Rare and Attractive, Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Lapis Lazuli Case and Diamonds Set Bezel

Brand	Cartier
Model	Lady's Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold, Diamonds and Lapis Lazuli
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	162 645
Dimensions	25 x 46 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

Jewel watches represent a small but significant part of the history of watchmaking. As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The here offered bracelet watch for lady is a bold and fine creation made in yellow gold and elegantly preserved. Despite being a jewel watch, this model can also be worn in the everyday life thanks to its craftsmanship with linked edges decoration gives a nostalgic look while being extremely comfortable to wear. The conservation of this lot is definitely notable and the alternation between the gold of the structure and the massive blue of the lapis lazuli hardstone gives life to an absolutely exceptional effect. Moreover the dial is surrounded by a circle of brilliant-cut diamond set making it a jewel for every woman.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PARMIGIANI / Extremely Attractive and Rare, Grand Complications, Toric Minute Repeater, Wristwatch in Platinum, Calibrated Baguette Diamond-Set Bezel, With Papers, Reference PF008520

Brand	Parmigiani
Model	Toric Minute Repeater
Reference	PF008520
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2004
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12-25101
Case N°	N° 10 845
Movement N°	008427
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty and Booklets

Parmigiani Fleurier was started in 1996 in Val-de-Travers. Founder Michel Parmigiani had conceived the brand as far back as 1976 through his work restoring watchmaking artifacts and his detailed knowledge of historical mechanical clocks and watches. All Parmigiani Fleurier watches are handmade, taking at least four hundred hours to put together. In order to create

exclusivity, only a few thousand pieces are produced every year. The lot offered here is a very important piece fully made in Platinum under the iconic model Toric and featuring a 42 mm case diameter, powered by a beautiful manual-winding movement 12" 25 101 with 45 hours power reserve. Inside this caliber the minute repeater complication is the best, sliding the side band at 9 o'clock the minute repeating function start, with striking hours, quarters and minutes on two gongs. The silvered worked "Grains d'orge" dial is beautiful with applied Arabic rhodium plated and dot indexes for the hours and including lots of functions: hours, minutes, seconds, GMT dual time and date. Moreover on the case stands out the baguette diamond-set bezel that embellished all the structure making this watch a true jewel. To complete the structure of the watch, the movement and the dial are shown through two sapphire glass powering, with the case, a water resistance of 3 atmosphere and the caliber is charged by the white-gold crown set with a genuine cabochon. This watch comes with the original warranty and booklets demonstrating the breadth of expertise inherent in Haute Horlogerie.

€ 80,000 – 160,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Precious and Definitely Striking, Octagonal Shape Bracelet Wristwatch in White Gold, With Diamond-set Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003/1
Case N°	C5927
Movement N°	271 131
Dimensions	29 × 31 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

While the Royal Oak maybe Audemars Piguet's most famous and iconic model, the company also excels in gem-set jewelry watches, as exemplified by this opulent watch. Immaculately decorated with precision and dedicated craftsmanship, the present example shows a dial dressed in an explosion of sparked diamonds, positioned in a geometrically perfect manner so that it looks like a real framework. With an unusual octagonal elongated shape, the bezel is decorated in a manner reminiscent of an intertwining of branches, which, in some ways, is echoed in the structure of the integrated bracelet, woven into a fine mesh that lightens the entire watch, which is made of 18-karat white gold. The dial also features an additional decoration for each individual diamond that resembles two spearheads, forming a sort of rhombus, a truly obsessive attention to detail from the Audemars master craftsmen.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

AUDEMARS PIGUET / Absolutely Fascinating, Cobra, Automatic Bracelet Wristwatch in White Gold, With Electric-Blue Diamond Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Cobra
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2121
Case N°	82704
Movement N°	142 114
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Audemars Piguet represents one of the most versatile companies on the field, able to reach extremes in the creation of its timepieces. It is indeed the producer of ultra classic dress watches as well as bombastic luxury sports models such as, of course, the Royal Oak. The lot here offered is the dressier sibling of the Royal Oak and for sure is the perfect mix of elegance and sportiness, combining an almost unique decoration for both case and integrated bracelet. Its classic size of 35 mm and fine material

(18k white gold) make the perfect combination for a truly charming watch. Its flashy look is surely given by the rope-twist pattern that covers the whole watch. Usually this kind of decoration is made in a smaller way but in this very case the big mesh is capable of making stand out the blue satin dial. The movement was the superb automatic caliber 2121, which is still used today for the Royal Oak Jumbo ref.15202. The beautiful deep blue background accentuates the white printing, the discreet date window at 3 o'clock and the diamond indexes. Featuring a case made by C.R. Spillman and bracelet signed by maker "GRG", the present lot is a stunning timepiece that incorporates the history of the caliber 2121 and the lauded heritage of case manufactures in the world of watchmaking.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Absolutely Fine and Glamorous, Nugget, Rectangular Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Blue and Gold Nuggets Index Dial, Reference 41.21/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nugget
Reference	4121/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	175
Case N°	2694279
Movement N°	1 131 410
Dimensions	28.5 × 25.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

This highly unusual and attractive Patek Philippe wristwatch is one of only very few yellow-gold examples of reference 4121 to have appeared at auction to date. In production for a short period between 1971 and 1974, the design of the case made by

Weber is repeated on the integrated bracelet links. The careful craftsmanship applied in the making of this unusual timepiece is further enhanced by the nice frame around the dial and bracelet links. The fragmented and multi-shaped mirror-like pieces on the striking blue dial (called "blue gold") by Stern Frères and bracelet have replaced the usual numerals, catching the eye and adding a playful note to the ensemble. The incredible attention to each details on this timepiece is further enhanced by the nice frame around the dial and bracelet links, as well as the bark-finish decoration along the sides of the watch. The bracelet links are all slightly arched on the back, allowing for comfortable wearing of the watch. Also known as "nugget" among collectors for the shape of the small fragments in the dial, the piece is visually distinctive and should delight its wearer, giving rise to some thoughtful reflection.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Extremely Well Preserved, Untouched and Very Desirable, Square-Shape Chronograph Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Gorgeous Black Gilt Dial, Reference 3529

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronograph
Reference	3529
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1939
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	53461
Dimensions	25 x 25 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Symbol of numerical perfection, rationality and essentiality, the perfect geometric regularity of the square has been explored in various fields and periods: classical and modern architecture, art in all its form and contemporary technology with its pixels. A spiritual but solid figure, the square appears to have something magical, capable of captivating. For this reason Rolex has used it to give birth to some very special creations, such as the reference 3529. Launched in 1939 and in production until 1942 circa, at the time was the smallest wristwatch ever produced. It also represented the first Rolex's square chronograph and the unique

water-resistant one of the Swiss brand. Only 62 specimens combining stainless steel, yellow and pink gold were produced, making this watch an absolute rarity among collectors. Its composition is kind of a "contradiction" with the gently circular shaped tachometer scale drawn on the dial, to totally break the patterns of a watch uniquely characterized by "sharp" details, such as the chronometric buttons, the Roman numerals and, obviously, the case. Usually, ref 3529's dials are silvered displaying two attractive engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes registers but very few were produced, like the present lot in black making it a representative of this limited family. The case has been realized in pink gold and nicely conserved on whose snap on back are very deep and clear the case number, reference and crown logo engraved. The very rare combination of pink-gold case and black dial further amplify the appeal and collectability of this amazing watch. The present timepiece can be considered an absolute textbook regarding the case design and construction methodology Rolex used for these early, rare square timepieces but few of them were produced in very rare configuration like the present lot, that comes with a striking black background color, the rarest configuration.

€ 35,000 – 70,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Very Elegant and Rare Configuration, Tonneau Shape Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Ruby Set Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003/1
Case N°	B91425
Movement N°	270380
Dimensions	26 x 30 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Audemars Piguet has been known for its Royal Oak collection and Perpetual Calendar functions watches, but the brand has also created many magnificent and intriguing gem-set jewelry watches back in the days. The present Audemars Piguet is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. The integrated 18k yellow-gold bracelet has a very robust structure of great effect. Presented in a well-kept condition for its age, it is a great example of Audemars Piguet jewelry watch in the 1970s with the gold clasp that still shows all the extremely light and deep hallmarks. The rectangular-rounded case has a special bezel that has the exact same pattern of the bracelet, making it a unique effect. The dial is simply astonishing: the champagne-colored surface features a "net" decoration in which brilliant-cut rubies are set at each point of intersection, lending color, movement and luminosity to the entire watch. Totally clean, the only element that breaks this geometric pattern is the AP logo at 12 o'clock, also in gold. Fascinating and glamorous, the present watch is offered in remarkable conditions and quality.

€ 7,000 – 14,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

PIAGET / Precious and Attractive, Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch in White Gold, With Diamond-set Stripes Decoration, Reference 9131

Brand	Piaget
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	9131
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P2
Case N°	476197 - C725
Movement N°	872 147
Dimensions	25 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Additional Links

With tremendous emphasis and experience in creating some of the finest jewelry timepieces, Piaget never fails to impress the audience with diamonds. A dazzling display of fine watchmaking, this Piaget bracelet watch is constructed from a very heavy gold bracelet and shows an astonishing decoration of stripes uniquely made in white gold alternate by other delicately pavé-set with diamonds. The watch is set within a square case integrated in the bracelet that presents the same structure and decoration for the rest of the whole watch. It is flexible like a silk ribbon and shimmers with every movement on the wrist, providing unrivaled comfort to the wrist. Absolutely precious and definitely rare to find, the present watch is the perfect element for a gala evening or for social occasion where to shine.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Very Attractive and Striking, GMT Master II, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold and Diamonds, With Pavè Diamond Dial and Diamond-Sapphire-set Bezel, Full Set, Reference 116758SA

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master II
Reference	116758SA
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	2010
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3186
Case N°	V756194
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Designed to show the time in two different time zones simultaneously, the GMT-Master was launched in 1955, immediately represents the epitome of sportiness and efficiency. The use of precious materials for this specific model has always been limited despite references 6542 and 1675 were sometimes

cased in precious metals, these were infrequent occurrences. While the craft expanded through the 1970s to include pavè dials and gem-set bezels, it was confined to dress watches. In the mid-1980s, though, Rolex blew the lid off the watch world and introduced the GMT-Master II 16 758 SARU, bringing its gem-setting acumen to a sports watch. The lot here offered is a wonderful representative of the reference 116 758 SA, "SA" standing for "Sapphire" as this watch were produced with just sapphires and diamonds on the bezel instead of the usual "SARU" that comes with sapphires and ruby-set bezel. Solid and robust, this rare watch has a massive 40 mm case in 18k yellow gold with a diamond set on the lugs nicely preserved, the sparkling bidirectional revolving bezel is enriched by the iconic set of 18 big baguette diamonds and 10 smaller diamonds, a triangular white diamond, 18 big baguette sapphires and another 12 smaller baguette sapphires. It is very important to underline that this reference has been produced with this configuration in very limited pieces with diamonds on the lugs and bracelet that match perfectly the pavè diamond-set dial making this watch true jewel. The final result is nothing short of spectacular as Rolex has managed the feat of balancing the sporty ethos of the watch and its bedazzling decoration.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



CARTIER / Very Attractive, Ceinture Lady Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Stepped Case and Roman numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Ceinture Lady
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2412
Case N°	670 812 552
Dimensions	26 x 24 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

While Parisian jeweler of the stars may be best known in horological circles for its famed Tank watch, Cartier firm produced — and continues to produce — numerous other watch models that deserve equal billing for their unique and sumptuous designs. New designs started to appear as often have been seen with Cartier and among them a curious but at the same time elegant specimen is the Ceinture. This particular piece features a lady size 26 mm stepped 18k yellow-gold case with a sapphire cabochon winding crown, a glossy white Paris dial with printed Roman indexes, a matching blued-steel “sword” handset and a hand-cranking movement.

€ 2,500 – 5,000

TUDOR / Fine and Iconic, Chrono-Time, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Date and Black Dial, Reference 79 270

Brand	Tudor
Model	Chrono-Time
Reference	79270
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	7750
Case N°	B633444
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

In 1974, Tudor launched the “Big Block” which represented an impressive milestone in the history of Tudor as the brand showed the world its first chronographs equipped with an automatic mechanical movement. This new model incorporates an hour register and a quick-set date. Around 1995, was presented the new iteration of this model, with the references 79 260, 79 270 and 79 280. The differences between the two models were on the case, which became thinner and “rounded” and on the glass, which became sapphire (instead of plexiglass). The three new references differed on the bezel: 79 260 had a black tachymetre scale, 79 280 had a steel tachymetre scale, while the differently from the other two, the 79 270 was the only one with a revolving bezel calibrated for 12 hours, such as the present lot. Preserved in remarkable condition, the steel case is equipped with a solid Oyster bracelet. The black dial has three counters vertically positioned: the 30 second register at 12 o'clock, 12 hour registration at 6 and constant seconds at 9, while at 3 o'clock is located the date. Very rare, this model was discontinued already in 1999 when he was substituted with the Prince Dates.

€ 2,000 – 4,000



ROLEX / Extremely Fine, Attractive and Striking, Double Swiss “Piccolino”, Antimagnetic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Tachymeter and Telemeter Scales, Two Tone Sector Dial, Reference 3055

Brand	Rolex
Model	Piccolino
Reference	3055
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1935
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10 ¹¹ ½
Case N°	034933
Dimensions	30 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

History of watchmaking is littered with many models that represented real chimeras or true rarities if considered the style and composition of watches of the same period. The reference 3055 produced by Rolex between the 1930s and relaunched in the 1950s is one of these specimens given its totally new design of the case, compared to the previous ones, with a small case of 30 mm featuring a chronograph function. This reference was first produced in the 1930s with olive-shaped push pieces like the present lot, then relaunched in the 1950s (1956–1957) with an

updated dial and rectangular push pieces. This watch, called by the Italian collector “Piccolino” was, in period advertising, stated to be the smallest chronograph in the world. It seems to be produced in 20 examples in pink gold and 200 examples in yellow gold. It was available also in stainless steel in a very few examples, at a cost of 1.025 Italian Lire. In 18K yellow or 18K pink gold, it was sold for 2.000 Italian Lire. In the same advertisement, a Rolex 18K gold chronograph pocket watch was priced at 1.920 Italian Lire. The three body case fully in steel of the present lot with its tonneau shape, the snap-on case back, concave fluted lugs and stepped bezel are very well preserved. Most important to underline is the dial, it is one of the rarest configurations, with two-tone silver colour sector dial, subsidiary seconds at 9 and two horological complications: 1/5 second chronograph (activated by the two olive-shaped push pieces) with telemetric scale graduated on the dial for one kilometer, half-instantaneous 30-minute recorder (subsidiary dial at 3 o'clock). Moreover the dial is completed by suspended Arabic black painted numerals, the double “Swiss” signature and by the word “Anti-Magnetic” in the middle. The rarity, condition and special features that equip this lot make this a unique opportunity for collectors of vintage steel chronographs.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Very Rare and Iconic, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, Black Dial, With Warranty, Reference 16 520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	U758084
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty

Reference 16 520 is among Rolex's most innovative models ever produced. Introduced into the market in 1988 housing the iconic Zenith-based caliber 4030 mechanism, the model was fitted with the first automatic chronograph movement in the firm's history. From that moment on, this model has enjoyed tre-

mendous success for over a decade of nothing else but soaring demand and praise. With Rolex's rigors in developing innovations and advancements, the reference was discontinued in 2000 to make way for Rolex's first ever in-house chronograph calibre 4130 with the reference 116 520. Growing in demand, the Cosmograph Daytona's evergreen modern design has garnered the attention from vintage collectors all around the globe, and have become on the most sought-after sports watch. The specimen here offered is one 16 520 manufactured in stainless steel and the three body case has been preserved remarkably well, still presenting the green sticker on the back. With tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units, it also features the desirable black dial with applied luminous white-gold baton indexes and creamy subsidiary seconds. Completed by the original warranty, today the Zenith Daytona has become an even more collectible watch due to its rarity, good looks and importance within the history of Rolex.

€ 20,000 – 40,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Fine and Historic, Bubbleback, Water-Resistant Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Tropical Dial, Retailed by Serpico y Laino, With Box, Reference 4777

Brand	Rolex
Model	Bubbleback
Reference	4777
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1947
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4
Case N°	594278
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

The Bubbleback is, before the advent of sports watches, the model that most of all raised the Rolex name above the competition for quality and efficiency. There have been numerous references of the particular "ovetto" case, due to the addition of an oscillation weight that led to a general thickening of the movement, to be introduced on the market from 1930 onwards and among them also reference 4777, exactly like the watch offered here. This specimen features a "machined" bezel with double baton at 12 o'clock and single baton at the every 5 minutes. This was one of the three elements of the entire watch also considering case and case back. The present lot has been manufactured in pink gold and very nicely preserved with deep hallmarks. The original dial has aged heavenly presenting a tropical patina with a color that really recalls the one of the case and is further embellished by the signature of the Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino, one of the most appreciated by collectors. Made in a nearly unlimited number of variations in terms of case shape, case material and dial designs, this model is every time a discover and always new and especially when found in such a configuration is a pleasing piece.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



ROLEX / Elegant and Valuable, Prince, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Retailed by Serpico y Laino, Reference 3361

Brand	Rolex
Model	Prince
Reference	3361
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1952
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	899 573
Dimensions	19 x 46 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Launched in 1928, it has been produced in various versions. The present Prince Aerodynamic ref. 3361 in yellow gold is definitely rare for the very nice condition of the two-body case and the fancy presence on the coat of arms in the lower part of the case. Usually engraved with the family logo or the initials of the new owner is difficult to find a pure one, with no engravings thus perfect for a dedication. The case back shows very crisp and deep case number, the crown logo, the gold stamps and the S&L initials. These letters, as collectors and passionate know, stand for the Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino, whose name is also written on the dial and which was active from 1925 to 1966 and known as one of the best watches retailers in the whole of South America.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



ROLEX / Preserved in Astonishing Original Conditions, Highly Attractive and Very Rare, Daytona, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, Silver “Big Red” Dial, With Full-Set, Reference 6263

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6263
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1984
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	8634331
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

In 1969 references 6263 and 6265 were simultaneously launched, both with the wording “Oyster” on the dial. Based on the experience made a few years earlier with the ref. 6240, to tell the truth not particularly positive on the commercial level, these

two new Rolex chronographs were also equipped with screw-down chronograph pushers. Reference 6263 such as the present lot is the last version of the Rolex Daytona made with a manual-winding Valjoux movement. A reference point for Daytona collectors, the 6263 is one of the most desirable vintage Daytona models. The present wristwatch is incredibly well preserved: its stainless steel case has still the original proportions, the satin finish on the lugs, sharp edges and crisp and legible serial numbers. This, in combination, with the black acrylic bezel insert, characteristic to this reference, trick the eye to perceive the dial as somewhat larger than it is and serves to give the watch great presence. It also features the very coveted silvered dial with the attractive big red “Daytona” script and contrasting subsidiary registers, preserved in astonishing original overall condition. Moreover this lot comes with all the accessories such as its original box, warranty and booklets.

€ 70,000 – 140,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Historically Important and Remarkable, Precision Explorer, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Dial, Reference 6150

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer
Reference	6150
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1953
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A296
Case N°	931 012
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Rolex was the first watch manufacturer to produce waterproof wristwatches in larger series. Following their earliest cushion-shaped designs, the “Bubble Back” generation was the main model for over a decade before it was replaced by larger, more modern Oyster case designs, amongst collectors affectionately called “Ovettone”. The Rolex Explorer ref. 6150, together with the contemporary 6098, is one of the first models conceived for professional use, built on the basis of the Ovettoni of the period.

Introduced in 1953 after the successful ascent of Mount Everest by Sir Edmund Hilary and Tenzing Norgay, the reference 6150 was the first model to bear the legendary “Explorer” name. It was also the first one to feature a black dial with strong luminous Arabic and baton numerals — today immediately recognizable as the Explorer dial design. The reference 6150 is one of the rarest and earliest examples of the “Explorer” model and thus very coveted among collectors. The example here offered is a truly nice specimen of this reference: manufactured in stainless steel and very well preserved is also equipped with a charming and sporty oyster riveted bracelet. The highly legible black dial presents its 3-6-9-12 numerals and very unusual “self-winding” indication exactly below the designation Explorer. Equipped with a glossy lacquer dial with gilt graphics and chapter ring, the surface has also developed a thin layer of patina, really giving the watch a lot of character.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX / Catching and Well Preserved, Oyster Perpetual Date, Automatic Wristwatch in 14 kt Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Engine-turned Bezel, With Box, Reference 1512

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual Date
Reference	1512
Case Material	14 kt Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1972
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	3 101 989
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

The wristwatch here offered is a Rolex Oyster Perpetual reference 1512, an example from the family of OP with Date. The Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date made its debut in the mid-1950s, sported a slightly smaller 34 mm case size of the brother Datejust 36 mm. While the men’s Rolex Date was the same size as the men’s Air-King at that time, it provided the added functionality of the date window. So if you’re confused as to what the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date model is, think of it as the middle ground between the Air-King and the Datejust. The three-body case with engine-turned bezel, screwed down case back and crown, concave lugs of the present lot is in full 14 kt yellow gold and is impressive for all-original condition and quality of conservation. The dial has a champagne background with cross black lines that split it in four parts, the outer minutes scale is pointed every 5 minutes by the luminous materials and at 3 o’clock it is completed by the date wheel.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



ROLEX / Outstanding and Attractive,
Daytona Cosmograph, Automatic Wristwatch
in Steel, Porcelain Dial Displaying “Floating”
Logo, With Box and Papers, Reference 16 520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	R884378
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Tag and Booklets

The here offered Daytona 16 520 left the Rolex manufacture in 1988 and is an absolute beauty not only for its quality but also for the accessories that come with it. Fully realized in stainless steel with a solid Oyster bracelet, the 16 520 is among one of

the most distinctive and innovative models to date thanks to its caliber, a modified Zenith-based 4030 mechanism, which made this model the first automatic chronograph movement in the firm's history. The three body case with screw down pushers and tachometer graduation on the bezel to 200 units (while later iterations were altered to a 400-unit scale) is preserved in incredible conditions with still the satin finish on the lugs and no evident signs on the case. It features one of the rarest and most appreciated dials that ever left Rolex's factory: the white “porcelain”, mounted only on the R series Zenith Daytona. These dials were layered with a coating resembling porcelain, signatures and scales printed on top, giving it an almost floating appearance. Of course is also present the “Floating Cosmograph”, typical of the early specimens from the R serial where the 5th line “Cosmograph” is spaced further away from the above, exactly like this lot. It also comes in total full set composed of box, warranty, booklets and tag. All of those accessories are beautiful and confirm its authenticity and provenance, making it a spectacular watch.

€ 75,000 – 150,000



ROLEX / Distinctive and Very Attractive, Precision, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Box, Reference 9004

Brand	Rolex
Model	Precision
Reference	9004
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1955
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	88 113
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

The Rolex Precision was introduced into the market in the early 1950s. Sharing a similar case to the Oyster, the Precision is definitely an elegant watch with a flair of sportiness. A minimalist Rolex model in 36 mm, the lot here offered surely combines all the attributes to be an everyday watch and a timepiece for elegant occasions. The circular case has been manufactured in precious gold and preserved in great conditions, still presenting on the back the engraved Rolex crown and the serial numbers. The tasteful and refined dial has a silvered surface with pelage for the minutes, baton and faceted indexes and gold dauphine hands. This watch, the perfect representation of the elegance and classicism of the 1950s, is an impressive and worthy addition for the connoisseur of rare vintage watches.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN / Gorgeous and Luxurious, Squelette, Ultra-Thin Wristwatch in White Gold, With Skeletonized Dial, Reference 33 114

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Squelette
Reference	33 114
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1003/2
Case N°	623076
Movement N°	756556
Dimensions	30 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

In light of the watch world's renewed interest in slim, elegant and skeletonized timepieces, we are pleased to offer here this beautiful Vacheron Constantin wristwatch. Its perfect proportions combined with the very thin case and the skeletonized structure make this watch one of the nicest examples ever produced from Vacheron regarding time-only watches. The three-body, solid band in white gold of 30 mm in diameter reveals, through a sapphire dial, the intricacy of the mechanism while, on the opposite side, the glazed sapphire case back allows for an even more impressive view of the complicated structure of the gold caliber 1003/2 which can be admired in all of its glory. To indicate the time, two thin hands of black color, while the silver outer ring has Roman numerals. Housed in a skeletonized case, the present Vacheron Constantin Ref. 33 114 is an amazing example of movement finishing produced by the manufacturer. The movement combined with a skeletonized case displays the magnificence and artistry that Vacheron produces in its movements.

€ 6,000 – 12,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Extremely Rare and Valuable, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Green Lacquered “Stella” Dial, Reference 1803, With Box

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1973
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	3 518 193
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

Launched first in 1956, it took almost no time at all for the Rolex Day-Date to assert itself at the top of the Rolex totem pole. Produced almost exclusively in precious metals, it obviously evolved both from a technical and an aesthetic point of view. It is glamorous, luxurious and can be found with a variety of bracelets, bezels, gold finish designs and, most of all, dials. One of the most appreciated and sought after by passionate and collector is surely the “Stella”, which is enamel and usually with a vivid color. The present reference 1803 has been manufactured in yellow gold and is equipped with one of the most intriguing Stella variants ever: the green one. Moreover, it is the vivid green version of enamel and thus really collectable. Masterfully crafted and preserved in perfect condition is fitted with applied golden hour markers, original golden baton hands and the outer black 5 minutes/second track. Surely an extremely appealing version, since Stella variants tended to crack given the fragile nature of the enamel.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX / Colorful and Important, “Octopus” Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Malachite Dial, Diamond-set Bezel, With Bracelet and Warranty, Reference 6913/8

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	6913/8
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1993
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2030
Case N°	7 601 019
Dimensions	25 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty, Booklet

This amazing watch is also referred to as “Octopus” due to the design of its President bracelet and is a rare example of a Datejust reference 6913/8, manufactured with a beautiful diamond-set bezel, with a very colorful malachite dial produced in a small number by Rolex. Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials break during production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors. This particular ladies Rolex boasts a striking stone dial and it is completed by its original Rolex warranty. Of outstanding quality the present watch is an exceptional Datejust that will mesmerize those who are able to marvel first-hand at its beauty.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



AH. NAGUIB BEY / Historically Important and Rare, Pocket Watch in Yellow Gold, Made for the King Farouk of Egypt, With the Royal Family Coat of Arms

Brand	Ah. Naguib Bey
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1930s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	1988
Dimensions	47 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

The lot here offered is an historically important specimen of pocket watch manufactured for King Farouk of Egypt. Born in Cairo in 1920, Farouk was the son and successor of King Fuad. Since Farouk was under age when he acceded to the throne, a regency council was formed until his constitutional powers were handed over to him in July 1937. In 1952, after being forced to abdicate the throne to his son Ahmad Fouad II who was then still a child, Farouk left Egypt for Europe. He died in 1965 in Rome and was buried in Egypt. During his exile in Europe, Farouk became a well-established collector, particularly of small,

applied arts objects. Among his extensive collection of objects of vertu, including several Fabergé creations, was a range of watches, primarily enameled examples. He also favored watches made for the Turkish or Far Eastern markets and was fond of modern watches, whether pocket or wristwatches, by the most prestigious makers. The specimen here offered is a very elegant "Empire" style pocket watch, with finely executed coat of arms of the Royal family of Egypt in polychrome enamel on the back. The back is hinged and the band is finely reeded decorated. The matte silver dial has painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, engine-turned center and outer border with blued steel Breguet hands. The dial is signed: Ah. Naguib Bey, which stands for Ahmed Naguib or, as known in the modern Egyptian history, Ahmed Pasha Naguib, King Farouk's special jeweler. Trusted supplier of all kinds of jewelry, this boutique is also linked to the name of the King for another curious episode: in fact, is told that King Farouk I met his second wife Nariman at the Naguib Pasha's Jewelry shop at Abdel Khalek Tharwet Street in Cairo when she was searching with her family for engagement jewelry for her first engagement. A piece of history and testament to a bygone era, the watch is also offered with its original box.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



BREGUET / Very Elegant and Timeless, Open Face Pocket Watch in White and Yellow Gold, Blue Roman numbers Dial, With the Observatoire National de Besançon Engraving

Brand	Breguet
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow and White Gold
Year	1935
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	2842
Movement N°	2842
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Breguet brand's history spans four centuries and is so rich of inventions and innovations that represents an essential part of the entire history of watchmaking. It was 1775 when Abraham Louis Breguet founded in Paris the watch manufacture Montres Breguet S.A. After having created and patented numerous extremely fascinating complications and pocket watches, still very much sought after by collectors, it was he who led the way of what would have been the new trends, creating the first real wristwatch of the history between 1810 and 1812. For its unmistakable design and style, Breguet was able to carve out a privileged position in perpetuity in the hearts, wrists and pockets of

timepiece lovers and when in 1987 the company was bought by the giant Investcorp, transferring the production to Switzerland and precisely in the Vallée de Joux, it was evident that the will was to expand its businesses also to the new Asian and American markets. This lot is an extremely fascinating pocket watch with its circular case made in yellow and white gold with inclined rounded bezel and snap-on back in still very appealing conditions. The silvered dial presents extremely rare painted blue Roman numerals, subsidiary second at 6 o'clock and blued Breguet hands. On the inner case back, is engraved "Bulletin de Premiere Classe de l'Observatoire National de Besançon" and the movement as well is stamped with the "Viper's Head", the symbol used by the Besançon Observatory to mark movements which had successfully passed the chronometer tests. Observatory contests were the ultimate tests in high precision watchmaking or chronometry. The testing process lasted typically 45 days, a movement was tested in 5 positions and 2 temperatures, in 10 series of 4 or 5 days each. The tolerances for errors were much stricter than any other standard, including the modern standard. Movements which passed the stringent tests were called Observatory Chronometer and issued a Bulletin de Marche or Rating Certificate, stating the testing criteria and the actual performance.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Highly Important and Very Attractive, Perpetual Calendar Moon Phase, Split Seconds, Chronograph Wristwatch in Platinum, With Warranty and Solid Case Back, Reference 5004P

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Split Second
Reference	5004P
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1995
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	CHR27-70Q
Case N°	2963358
Movement N°	879541
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty, Booklets and Solid Case Back

Inheriting the design from the popular perpetual calendar chronograph reference 3970, Patek's reference 5004 is the firm's first serially produced perpetual calendar with a split-second complication. The timepiece also marked another momentous moment for the firm as it featured the last Lemania-based cal-

iber, the CH 27-70 Q. The split second allows the user to measure the timing of two intervals and on its own is already an extremely hard complication but making it with a perpetual calendar is definitely an important quest, requiring the most skilled artisans to execute. Giving its complexity in terms of production is estimated that only a dozen examples left the workbench per annum and after a sweet but short 16-year production run, it was subsequently replaced in 2012 by the ref. 5204, fitted with an in-house movement. Recognizable by its prominent oversized co-axial crown, it was, along with the chronograph-only reference 5070, the last of Patek Philippe's complicated watches to use an outsourced caliber base. The present example of the reference 5004 exhibits a subtle yet elegant black dial, contrasting in superb fashion with the noble case of platinum. Its case could be easily recognized for its oversized crown, with the split seconds feature on it. The present example is an exquisite platinum ref. 5004 from 1995. The delicious glossy dial in black has baton indexes and not the more common diamond-set hour markers. A favorite among collectors for its highly prized complications, the reference 5004 is a mechanical marvel and displays the world-renowned watchmaking mastery of Patek Philippe and given its rarity and beautiful condition, the one here offered is definitely a collector's dream.

€ 200,000 – 400,000



ROLEX / Highly Attractive and Extremely Important, Daytona Cosmograph, Wristwatch in Steel, “Double Swiss” Underline Dial, Brown Tropical Registers, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Pucci Papaleo Letter, Reference 6239

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6239
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1963
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72B
Case N°	923 180
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Pucci Papaleo's Letter and Mondani's Book
Literature	This specific watch is published in Franca and Guido Mondani Book “Daytona Manual-Winding” at Page 12–13 A similar watch has been sold at Christie's “Rolex Daytona ‘Lesson One’ 50 exceptional examples of the world's most celebrated chronograph wristwatch” Geneva Auction 10 November 2013 as lot 1 for CHF 269,000.

In 1963, Rolex launched the 6239 chronograph. Nobody at the time could foresee how this was the beginning of what would become one of the most successful and renowned lines of wristwatches ever produced: the Cosmograph Daytona. It represented the first chronograph with an engraved tachometer scale on the bezel: this simple but genial intuition, left more space on the dial for a better readability and a cleaner layout. Remaining in production until 1969, it was available in stainless steel, 14k gold, and 18k gold. A tremendous breakthrough of its time, the waterproof and sporty wristwatch was powered by Rolex's modified Valjoux based cal. 72B, proving its extreme reliability. The present watch in steel is among the very first

examples of reference 6239 ever produced, and displays all the correct attributes of a watch manufactured in 1963. The bezel, firstly, is the earliest and rarest variant produced by Rolex: it is calibrated to 300 units per hour, and features small hash marks. Later examples would feature dots instead of hash marks. The silvered dial is the most exciting aspect of the watch, namely in its “Double Swiss Underline” designation. As a result of the larger Cosmograph bezel, Rolex had to duplicate the SWISS stamping in order to make it visible on the dial. There is in fact another “SWISS” designation millimeters beneath the second one, found at the dial's lower edge by 6 o'clock. Furthermore, Rolex applied an “Underline” below the Cosmograph text, which scholars hypothesize as signifying a transition from radium to tritium on the dial. The “Underline” is a characteristic seen on other early Rolex sports models, and today, is often highly desirable for its rarity. The subsidiary dials have gained a really appealing tropical aging that has turned them into brown color, absolutely charming and gorgeous. The Valjoux manual winding movement is further stamped ROW, which is seen on watches that were made for the American market. And that also explains the other preciousness of the present watch: the signature Tiffany & Co right below the underline. Considering the age of the watch and the old-style Tiffany logo, it is possible, in our opinion, that the present watch might be one of the first, if not the first, Rolex Daytona signed by the American brand which would have then given life to one of the most appreciated and sought-after collaborations by collectors. It can surely be said that finding a watch with this special signature is a privilege and is even more so when the watch is a Daytona 6239 Underline, one of the most sought-after of the modern days by collectors. A very similar example of 6239 in steel with “underline dial” and tropical register but not double signed Tiffany & Co, was sold as lot number 1 in the iconic auction “Rolex Daytona—Lesson One” by Christie's on the 10th of November 2013 for CHF 269 000. Moreover, this specific watch is published in Franca and Guido Mondani Book “Daytona Manual-Winding” at Page 12–13.

€ 80,000 – 160,000



CARTIER / Fine and Elegant, Diabolo, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Roman Numbers Dial, Reference 1440-0

Brand	Cartier
Model	Diabolo Lady
Reference	1440-0
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	157.06
Dimensions	27 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The "Diabolo" model was launched in 1991, featuring the celebrated "attaches à vis armurier" or "gunsmith" style tube screws to fasten the lugs, with cabochon decoration to the ends as used in Cartier's early 20th century designs. The name is derived from the conical shape of the large winding crown, resembling a "diabolo" or "Japanese devil", a toy popular in the 18th and 19th centuries. The lot offered here is a fine exponent of the Diabolo family: with lady size of 27 mm, it has been manufactured in yellow gold with rounded case and bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, straight screwed lugs with blue cabochon and domed sapphire crystal.

€ 2,500 – 5,000



CARTIER / Prototype for Cartier, Designed by Roberta Di Camerino, Very Attractive and Extremely Rare, Buckle Shape Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Reference GB467

Brand	Cartier
Model	Buckle
Reference	GB467
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	104 677
Movement N°	2792552
Dimensions	21 x 46 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

conquest of numerous awards and by a commercial agreement with the giant Mitsubishi for the exclusive company lines in Japan and with other important brands. The lot offered here has a belt buckle textured gold-shaped case with a champagne dial, painted radial Roman numerals and "Breguet" blued steel hands. Most important to underline is the signature Cartier at 12 o'clock, one of the first ever seen, making this watch a prototype made for the Cartier mason, as the movement is signed by Universal Genève. The case back is engraved "designed by Roberta di Camerino", and this strap watch with this unusual shape, is adjustable in size through either end of the of buckle case, a true pearl for a collector.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

Roberta di Camerino was an Italian fashion designer and is also the name of the high-fashion brand she founded immediately after the end of the Second World War. Roberta di Camerino has acquired international fame for its production of fashion accessories and clothes. She opened her first workshop in 1945 after her experience in Switzerland during the war, and just over ten years later, in 1956 she was awarded of the fashion Oscar, the Neiman Marcus Award, while her first show was in the Sala Bianca of Palazzo Pitti in Florence. The '70s are marked by the



BREGUET / Historically Important and Highly Decorative, Desk Clock in Silver and Enamel, Delivered to King Fuad I of Egypt, With Original Box and Winding Key

Brand	Breguet
Model	Desk Watch
Case Material	Silver and Enamel
Year	1920s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	B1020
Dimensions	34 × 66 × 70 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Key

In the course of history, table clock has always decorated desks of many people. Time only, complicated, object of design, with a simple aesthetic, they were explored in many ways, exactly like wristwatches. And exactly like wristwatches, also the desk ones were subject to specific requests from important customers that the brands were happy to satisfy. The present historically interesting silver and enamel desk clock is one of those and features

the crown engraving of His Highness King Fuad I of Egypt at the base. It is believed that the present timepiece is one among six pieces sold to him in 1925 and made upon his special request. At the time, the cost was 3688 French francs. Even the Breguet fitted presentation box bears the royal symbol, attesting the importance of His Highness. Both His Highness King Fuad I, and the two of his sons Farouk and Fuad II were well known for their passion for horology. The first one loved enameled examples of both wrist and pocket watch while the second most notably received one of the most complicated Vacheron Constantin open face watches ever made, a “Grande and Petite sonnerie” moon phase astronomical clock watch with a perpetual calendar, split seconds chronograph with 30-minute instantaneous recorder and alarm, with power reserve indicators for both the going and the striking trains. Today, it resides in the museum of Vacheron Constantin. The present desk watch is a very solid creation in silver with engraved frontal surface and triangle decoration made in blue, black and light blue enamel that is also recalled on the hands. The watch is also sold with its original box and charging key.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / Exceedingly Rare, Attractive and Very Well Preserved, Daytona, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, Black Paul Newman Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Tiffany Confirmation Letter, Reference 6239

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6239
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1969
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722-1
Case N°	1 781 949
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Tiffany Confirmation Letter and Pucci Papaleo's Confirmation Letter
Literature	Sold at Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: EIGHT—Geneva Auctions 10–11 November 2018" as lot 132A for CHF 540,500 This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at Page 180–183

Chronographs first appeared in the Rolex catalog in 1937 utilizing movements from Valjoux. The initial single button two register pieces were soon followed by the now-familiar configuration of two buttons and three registers. The arrival of the Ref 6239 and 6241 are particularly notable as they brought significant change. While the case remained the same as the 6238, Rolex introduced the use of inverted colors for the chronograph sub dial. The tachymeter scale was moved from the dial on to the

watch-enlarged bezel, increasing the watch diameter of 1 mm, a small change that made a significant visual difference. This change provided an increased dial plate for more varied and intricate design, such as the "exotic" dials, manufactured and supplied by Singer and with either a 2-colored dial in white or black or a 3-colored dial in white or black with red accents, as seen on the current example. These exotic dials were later to become known as "Paul Newman" dial. It is characterized by its square markers in the chronograph scale and subsidiary dials, as well as the alternating patterning of the coloration. At the time, these exotic dial variants proved less popular, and so were sold in significantly fewer numbers than those with standard dials. Now the situation has completely reversed and Paul Newman dials are definitely the most desired configuration for a Daytona. What makes the present lot even more unusual and rare is not only its exotic black configuration with "T Swiss T" printed in slanted script, but mainly the 3rd line of text found on this watch: the Tiffany & Co signature. This brand is undoubtedly the most historic, iconic and prestigious luxury retailer in the United States. Few companies have captured the public imagination to such an extent as Tiffany & Co. Its relationship with watches goes back to their earliest days, and they have reserved their horological partnership to the world's two most preeminent watch brands, Patek Philippe and Rolex. Tiffany & Co stamped Daytonas of any era some of the rarest and most desired vintage watches on the market, and in this instance, found on a black Paul Newman dial of such a rare reference, in such condition and with Tiffany's official letter confirming its sale at their boutique in April 1969, makes this a unique opportunity for collectors. Furthermore, just to make much clearer the importance of this watch, it has also been published in Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo.

€ 500,000 – 1,000,000



EBERHARD / Nice and Attractive, Mono-Pusher, Round Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Telemeter and Snail-Shaped Tachometer Scale Dial

Brand	Eberhard
Model	Chronograph
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	1 006 119
Movement N°	23651
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Eberhard & Co. was founded in La Chaux-de-Fonds (Switzerland) in 1887 by Georges Eberhard. With the launch of its first chronograph wristwatch in 1919, the firm was recognized as one of the largest manufacturers of watches in Switzerland and known for their fine chronographs. Housed in an oversized 40 mm case, the present watch stands out with its extraordinary good looks. The present watch incorporates an innovative chronograph mechanism: the pusher at 2 o'clock controls the start, stop and reset functions. The lower pusher functions as a "stop and lock" mechanism, controlled by simply sliding the bottom button up towards the crown. This mechanism locks the pushers in order to avoid any accidental actuation, allowing the user to record the indicated time precisely and safely. The present watch stands out by its timeless design and fantastic condition: the yellow-gold case with stepped bezel has a hinge back, all nicely preserved. The silvered dial shows two different scales, the outer telemeter one and the inner snail tachymeter one, with two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. This watch will surely be a great addition for a collector seeking an unusual yet exceptional chronograph in great condition.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



VULCAIN / Well Preserved and Important, Cricket Nautical, Alarm Divers Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Dial, Reference 2321A

Brand	Vulcain
Model	Cricket Nautical
Reference	2321A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	2568795 - 2 644 294
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Vulcain is a Swiss luxury watchmaker based in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland and it was founded in 1858 by Maurice Ditisheim as 'Manufacture Ditisheim' in La Chaux-de-Fonds, being rebranded as Vulcain in 1894. In 1947, Vulcain developed the first alarm watch, the Vulcain Cricket. This innovation made the Vulcain watch popular with American presidents starting with Harry S. Truman, earning the brand its reputation as "The Watch for Presidents". The Cricket also served as an adventurers watch, as the brand in Le Locle had partnered with multiple mountaineering and maritime expeditions. Vulcain, introduced the Cricket Nautical in 1961, with the same model as the present

lot. The watch alarm was marketed as being audible underwater. The watch was designed with incorporated dive tables and an alarm function. Remarkably, it was also the deepest-rated watch of its time, with a 300-meter depth rating made by Hannes Keller in 1962 versus the 200-meter depth rating of some of its Rolex counterparts. The alarm was also used for reminding divers of their time to begin returning to the surface and was also described in advertising as a way for divers to communicate with each other while underwater. Other exceptional individuals that used this watch were Arthur Droz, a national diving instructor and delegate of the Center for Underwater Investigations and Activities, and Max-Yves Brandly that was an explorer and film director. Made in far fewer numbers this watch comes in great conditions with its steel case with inclined bezel, concave lugs and the case back with 16 holes for audible alarm even underwater. The crown at 3 is used for hand and alarm hand setting, the crown at 4 for the revolving decompression tables, button at 2 for alarm setting and silence. The dial is beautiful with its black color, painted baton indexes and Arabic quarters, luminous dots, concentric revolving disc with rectangular apertures for DEPTH related compression tables and luminous steel dauphine hands. This watch is a truly great example of one of the rarest alarm dive watches ever produced.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 – NO RESERVE



ROLEX / Extremely Well Preserved and Fine, Bark Finish Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Diamond-Set Rubellite Dial, Reference 18 078

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day Date
Reference	18 078
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1984
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	8671564
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Day-date 18 078 offered here impresses for its conditions which have remained unchanged over time: the dial shows its mint conditions, with the extremely rare original grossular/rubellite hard stone dial. This burgundy color shimmers and exhibits a rich complex of red shades, further enhanced with ten diamond hour markers set within its yellow-gold chains. The classic tonneau case realized in yellow gold has withstood the passage of time in a remarkable manner and has been kept in excellent condition with crisp hallmark on the underside of the upper right lug that is exemplified by the presence on the back of the original Rolex sticker. The watch is completed by the particularities of this reference, the bark textured for the bezel and for the inner links of the president bracelet.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Absolutely Precious and Very Rare, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Box, Warranty and Pucci Papaleo Letter, Reference 16 528

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 528
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	L703296
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Pucci Papaleo's Letter Confirming the Presence of This Watch in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" at pages 152-153
Literature	This specific watch is published in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" by Pucci Papaleo at pages 152-153

1988 was a very breakthrough year since the iconic Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona series reference 16 500 was launched. Taking advantage of the increased size of the case from 37 to 40 mm, these models came equipped with the legendary 4030 caliber with Zenith El Primero ebauche. This new chronograph was available in three versions: in stainless steel (ref. 16 520), in steel and gold (ref. 16 523), and in gold (ref. 16 528). There were several novelties compared to previous models such as a sapphire crystal which replaced the previous plexiglass one. Offered in very good overall condition and still retaining the protective green sticker to the case back, the present reference 16 528 represents a truly rare opportunity for the Rolex collector to acquire a highly attractive example of the first automatic Daytona chronograph. Equipped with a solid Oyster bracelet in gold, this very watch is fitted with a bezel calibrated to 400 unites per hour as correct for the period. The champagne dial matches perfectly with the rest of the whole watch and is further embellished with the iconic and precious signature of the retailer signature Tiffany & Co. Located at 12 o'clock, slightly below the Cosmograph designation, it is indeed very rare to find and is even more so when together with the watch come the original warranty and box both of them signed by the American jeweler. To add further handful of desirability, comes the letter of Pucci Papaleo which confirms the presence of this watch in his book "Daytona Perpetual" at page 152-153.

€ 80,000 – 160,000



IWC / Extremely Fine and Large, Portugieser, Wristwatch in Steel, With Rare Black Dial, Reference 325

Brand	IWC
Model	Portugieser
Reference	325
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1943
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	74
Case N°	1 087 200
Movement N°	931 908
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Portugieser design is simple but surprisingly distinctive. Believed to have been created after the request of a Portuguese dealer in the late 1930s, the model satisfied the demands of the Portuguese market for a man's watch featuring marine chronometer precision. The lot here offered is a remarkable specimen of reference 325: despite now being a collectable piece, at the time of manufacturing the requests were very high, in fact, it seems that barely 250 sales of ref. 325 are recorded at IWC until the early 1970s, meaning that finding such a watch nowadays is a true challenge. This rare example has a nicely preserved 42 mm wide case in stainless steel with a snap on the back, big winding crown and an uncommon dial. The black color of the dial is definitely charming and probably one of the most rare variants for these oversize IWC. It also bears sub seconds at 6, luminous materials Arabic indexes, outer minute track, luminous hands and the long signature "International Watch & Co-Schaffhausen".

€ 12,000 – 24,000



CARTIER / Very Attractive and Rare, Concealed Dial Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow and White Gold with Diamonds

Brand	Cartier
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	Yellow and White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	8162
Dimensions	16 mm, Total Length 194 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

With the Constitution of 1848 came a new standard for luxury in France: founded one year prior by Louis-Francois Cartier, the Parisian house of Cartier was one of the first to use platinum in jewelry making one of the most audacious creators in terms of style and design. Indeed, Cartier did not only touch on functionality but mainly in craftsmanship in all its history, with the picks reach in the middle of the 20th century. Cartier as well as other leading jewelry manufactures had to reach new heights of innovations and designs in order to capture the hearts of females right after the World War. The result was this extraordinary bracelet watch that combines yellow gold, diamonds and white gold. The yellow-gold structure is very uncommon with two worked strips integrated to the case in yellow gold too and linked together with a single buckle. The rectangular case is located directly between the two stripes. The dial is completed by Arabic numerals and is covered by a yellow and white-gold protection with diamonds that embellish the entire structure. The epitome of understated elegance, this bracelet watch is chic as well as functional.

€ 12,000 – 24,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Attractive and Fine, Split-Second Chronograph, Wristwatch in Platinum, Black Enamel and Breguet numbers Dial, With Solid Case Back and Certificate of Origin, Reference 5370 P-001

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Split-second Chronograph
Reference	5370P-001
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2016
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	CHR29-535 PS
Case N°	6 121 367
Movement N°	5252825
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty, Booklets, Additional Strap, Deployant and Solid Case Back

Debuted in 2015, Patek Philippe reference 5370 split-second chronograph is considered among the passionate as one of the most desirable watches to have been produced by the Geneva-based brand in recent years. Although not a limited edition, Patek Philippe has declared that reference 5370P is highly limited in production. The reason is hidden in the watch's most

unique feature: its black enamel dial, the creation for which is a time-consuming process requiring a high degree of specialization and skill. The use of a black enamel dial is reserved to extremely rare occasion which proves its importance to the firm: decorating the dial are white-gold Breguet numerals, along with a classic railroad minute track on the exterior, furthermore, coated with Superluminova allowing legibility in the dark. To accommodate the small feet of the white-gold Breguet numerals, small holes must then be drilled into the dial, a process that requires great care due to the fragile and brittle nature of enamel. The 41 mm platinum case has the perfect dimension and design to fit the wrist, attract attention but equally remaining low profile. Highly sophisticated and elegant, the subtle elongated lugs slims the watch while the two pushers give symmetry to the whole structure, broken by the split second one located on the crown. On the mechanical side, the reference 5370 features the manually wound movement CHR 29-535 PS. For this occasion, the brand has developed a system allowing the chronograph and split-second hands to perfectly align and ending it with a spectacular finished. Showcasing a magnificent dial artistry and a lavish movement constructed with sheer perfection, Patek Philippe's reference 5370 is a resolutely modern watch but with hints of vintage in its design. Discontinued in 2020, it might be considered a technical pinnacle of the company's watchmaking skills.

€ 125,000 – 250,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Catching and Attractive, Calatrava-style “Stop Seconds”, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Guilloché Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 5065BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Stop Seconds
Reference	5065BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1951
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13 VZSSC
Case N°	323
Movement N°	53627
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Connect Audemars Piguet to the solo, albeit iconic, Royal Oak is rather simplistic. Before the advent of the model designed by Gerald Genta in 1970 and in all its more than 140 years of history, Audemars Piguet has always played a leading role in the world of watchmaking for its highly complicated watches equipped with numerous complications such as calendars or

moon phases but also for some very elegant dress watches. The present handsome and classic mid-century Audemars Piguet time only offered here is surprising in all its essentiality. This reference 5065BA has been manufactured in the 1951 and presents the classic size, for the time, for the case with 36 mm. Fully realized in 18k yellow gold, it has been admirably preserved and is equipped with an extremely fine and original movement. The movement is not the common used for a time only watch, in fact, it was modified, and with a side button at 9 o'clock the seconds hand stops and allow the user to synchronize the time. The elegant case is, moreover, decorated with straight lugs and the snap on the back in yellow gold too. The lovely silvered guilloché dial is in overall pleasing conditions: the original color has been nicely preserved while still very sharp and shiny are the applied baton and Arabic numerals in yellow gold for the hours. The entire composition leaves no space for imagination but remains faithful to the essentiality with the mere presence of thin hands in gold for hours and minutes and the central one for the seconds. This one is true fine watch for the real connoisseurs of tasteful timepieces of the mid-century.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



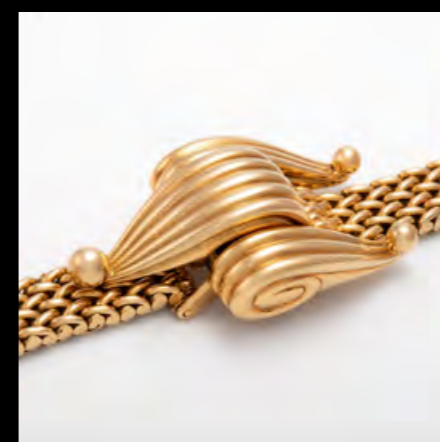
PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Stylish and Rare, Concealed Dial Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow-gold, Reference 3160

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	3160
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1954
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	674 185
Movement N°	843 545
Dimensions	24 × 41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Patek Philippe over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The case maker for this reference is Ponti (son of Ponti of Ponti Gennari, (keymark 21) and this totally unconventional creation is signed inside the case back. The here offered bracelet watch for lady is a bald and fine creation made in yellow gold and elegantly preserved. The motif with the gold pearls shape on the present watch reflects the creativity of Patek Philippe, and under the cover is located a delicate rectangular dial with black painted baton indexes, hidden when the mask is closed, and allows the piece to be worn as both a functional watch and a piece of jewelry. During the 1950s, Patek Philippe ladies watch often featured a small dial and leather or cord strap but this watch comes with a yellow-gold bracelet. Preserved in excellent condition, this time-piece must have been worn sparingly throughout its lifetime as it hardly displays any wear.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Striking and Precious, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Burgundy Diamond “Stella” Dial and Diamond-set Bezel, Reference 1804

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1804
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	5288364
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

During the 1970's and 1980's Rolex offered brightly colored lacquered dials, nicknamed "Stella" by Italian collectors, as an option for the Day-Date: the perfect embodiment of the carefree spirit which will define that period. Funny fact is that this option wasn't particularly popular at the beginning while nowadays is surely one of the most sought after and appreciated. The Stella dials by Rolex were brightly colored lacquered enamel dials available in every color of the rainbow. Turquoise, yellow, pink, green: no color was too bright or too eye-catching for a Stella dial. One very appreciated is surely the Burgundy such as the present watch. This 1804 is already rare since is the more lavish version of the day date with yellow-gold case and bracelet, embellished with diamond set bezel. Furthermore, the burgundy-colored dial in contrast with the material of the case and the president bracelet is truly striking and really stands out in a sublime way. The dial is even more precious since it doesn't bear the classical baton indexes yet the brilliant-cut diamond hour markers and baguette-cut diamonds at 6 and 9 o'clock. Extremely rare in yellow gold, this timepiece is further enhanced by its excellent overall condition.

€ 35,000 – 70,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Outstanding and Extremely Important, Celestial, Sky Chart, Phases, Orbit of the Moon, Time of Meridian, Passage of Sirius, Astronomical, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, With Warranty and Booklet, Reference 5102G

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Celestial
Reference	5102G-001
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2004
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 LU CL
Case N°	4 259 720
Movement N°	3 328 177
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Book Warranty

The extraordinary example here offered is a remarkable specimen of the reference 5102 which debuted in 2002, first in white gold only, to be later replaced with yellow gold and finally with pink gold and platinum combination. It represents a

ground-breaking complication: this astronomical timepiece, thanks to its very unique dial configuration shows a Celestial canopy, representing of the Northern skies on the wrist. The elliptical window highlights that portion of the sky currently visible as the stars and moon travel around the dial in a dance of carefully calibrated rotations. It accurately displays the Milky Way with three layers of sapphire discs, working in conjunction with the caliber 240 to simulate the motion of the moon and the stars. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. A delicate elliptical contour on the inside of the glass frames the portion of the sky that can be seen from all cities that share the latitude of Geneva. Using a highly sophisticated automatic calibre 240 LU CL, the movement has 301 individual parts that are meticulously hand finished in the workshops of Patek Philippe. The 43 mm case is completely embellished on the band with a portion of the Patek Philippe logo making it incredibly satisfying and gorgeous. Borrowing the principle of the celestial canopy from the most complicated wristwatch ever produced by Patek Philippe—reference 5002 Sky Moon Tourbillon, the lot here offered, is preserved in great conditions and is further sold with the original book warranty confirming the sale of the present specimen on the 28th of December 2004, definitely a great postponed Christmas present.

€ 180,000 – 360,000



ROLEX / Very Fascinating and Fine, Oyster Dustproof, Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Two-Tone Dial, Reference 6082

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Dustproof
Reference	6082
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1951
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	710
Case N°	810 693
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The inventiveness of Rolex in finding new names for its creations seems never seen an end. Especially in the '50s and '60s have been coined some names now renown such as Air King, Explorer, Everest or Metropolitan. One more name has been used in that year and is now very difficult to find, that of Dustproof. This wording was present only on some rare dials also equipped on the reference 6082, a Precision-Shock Resisting model available in stainless steel. This model is nowadays very difficult to find and the present lot is probably one of the nicest ever produced by Rolex for its special configurations of the dial. The case is nice and well preserved maintaining sharp edges and right proportions. The smooth steel bezel is the perfect frame for an absolutely astonishing dial. It is indeed a demonstration of the highest craftsmanship: the outer ring has the always appreciated champagne-like color with applied Arabic and large baton numerals with luminous dots. Among them stands out a beautiful engraved decoration with a very thin texture. Internally the rarest peculiarity: a black lacquered circle equally divided into 4 parts by 2 perpendicular lines. This special decoration is further enhanced by "Dustproof" and "Shock-Resisting" gold lettering and hands with internal luminous material. This watch represents an unusual, rare and striking alternative to classic Oyster models.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



ROLEX / Fine and Sought-After, Pre-Daytona, Wristwatch in Steel, With Small Subsidiary Registers, Reference 6234

Brand	Rolex
Model	Pre Daytona
Reference	6234
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1961
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72A
Case N°	688 684
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Preceding the Cosmograph Daytona family of watches, the Oyster chronograph reference 6234 is one of Rolex's undervalued watches, effortlessly combining a sporty look with elegant flair. Since it came earlier, these models can be considered as the grandfather of the Daytonas and for this reason the 6234 are also called Pre-Daytona although this name would be up to the 6238. According to the latest estimates, Rolex made approximately 500 models per year during the six-year production span, which was between 1955 and 1961 for a total of around

3,000 watches. This model followed the reference 6034 and the main difference between the two was the composition of their case: the 6034 was composed by a two-body case while the 6234 one with a three-body case with removable bezel. Most of the 6234 watches were in stainless steel Oyster cases and very few in 14k or 18k gold and equipped with either silver or very rare black dials. This reference is the last before the debut of baton hands and faceted hour markers, both present in the ref. 6238 and both absolute pillars of the Daytona's design. Quality 6234s are extremely rare and highly sought-after and the present watch can easily be mentioned among them: the stainless steel case is still fresh and crisp with very few signs of use. The dial is simply amazing with the multi-scale structure with black tachymeter and blue telemeter scale so clear and almost tridimensional for the porosity of the ink. The starting light color of the dial has turned towards an incredibly homogeneous pinkish tone that makes this watch absolutely unique. The addition of a very nice folded jubilee bracelet increase the charm to this absolute collector's item.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extremely Rare and Important, Nautilus, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Box, Booklets and Certificate of Origin, Reference 5712/1A

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	5712/1A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2016
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240 PS
Case N°	6 165 339
Movement N°	7022272
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Transport Box, Warranty, Booklets, Tag, Setting Pin and Additional Link

Patek Philippe's Nautilus is undoubtedly one of a handful that still hold their position as the hottest and most sought-after watches in the market today. Originally launched in 1976, this model saw in the course of the years the addition of many different complications. The reference 5712, such as the present watch, was released in 2006 to celebrate the 30th anniversary of the coveted Gerald Genta creation. Praised by collectors and garnering a cult following globally, the Patek Philippe ref. 5712 replaced the exclusive reference 3712, which was only in production from 2005 through 2006 and saw the first introduction of the date, moon phases, power reserve indication. Featuring the distinctive Nautilus porthole inspired case, reference 5712 remains to be very sought after among collectors and the present one is even more precious. It is not every day that one will come across a remarkable example, fresh-to-the-market, of a stainless steel reference 5712 and this only would be enough to attract many collectors and passionate. Anyway, the watch is definitely more important since between 5 and 6 o'clock of the ocean blue dial with grooves, is present the prestigious signature of the retailer Tiffany & Co, capable of adding higher desirability and collectability to the present lot. It is, furthermore, accompanied by its Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and iconic Tiffany blue packaging.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



LE COULTRE / Very Attractive, Galaxy Mystery Dial, Wristwatch in 14 kt White Gold, Diamond Set Dial, With Box

Brand	Le Coultre
Model	Galaxy Mystery Dial
Reference	727-722-103D
Case Material	14 kt White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	480
Case N°	92963
Movement N°	1 042 943
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

In the fifties, the "Mystery Galaxy" was adopted/shared by some brands of the Longines Wittnauer Group (such as Lecoultre, Wittnauer and Longines). Vacheron released as well such a watch, using a Lecoultre movement, with cal 480, and a Lecoultre dial too exactly like the present watch. Offering another way to read time, the mystery dial remains one of the more fascinating designs. The concept of a mystery dial was made famous by Cartier with its celebrated mystery table clocks. A mystery dial is any watch where the hands seem to move in an inscrutable way. The Galaxy mystery watch was the only collaboration in which both the names Vacheron Constantin and LeCoultre appeared together on a product. This creation was for the U.S. market, bearing the import stamp on the movement and cased in 14k white gold. U.S. market pieces were often cased in 14k as opposed to 18k gold, which was more common in Europe. The present timepiece is no exception, manufactured with a 14 kt white-gold case, it has two round diamond markers placed on two different discs, layered on top of each other to act as the hour and minute hands. The larger diamond marker indicating the hours and smaller diamond marker indicating the minutes. Preserved in very nice conditions, the watch shows strong hallmarks and engravings on the back and comes from the original box.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



PIAGET / Important and Elegant, Heart Shape Lady's Bracelet Watch in Yellow Gold and Diamonds, With Box, Warranty and Booklets, Reference 8401

Brand	Piaget
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	8401
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	8P2
Case N°	498 581
Movement N°	134 359
Dimensions	22 x 21 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of real works of art and sophisticated jewelry watches for both man and ladies. Jewel watches represent a small but significant part of the history of watchmaking. It is precisely from the use of an old and small jewel watch tied to the wrist with a piece of cloth by a nurse in order to better control a child that the modern concept of a wristwatch was born. From that moment on, the production of women's timepieces has progressed more and more, achieving absolutely excellent manufacturing results. The present watch is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. The lot here offered is a very enchanting bracelet watch realized fully in 18k yellow-gold and has a very special structure of great effect, capable of being at the same time very robust but also delicate whole surrounded by diamond-set brilliant cut. The shape of the case is very uncommon that remind a heart with a row of diamonds that match perfectly the pavè diamond set dial. Whether you want to consider it a watch or a jewel, this watch is undoubtedly an example of the notorious skills of the Piaget house in creating pieces that are always very fascinating.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Remarkable and Very Special, Submariner Big Crown, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Reference 6538, Published in the Osvaldo Patrizzi's Book "Rolex, Collecting Wristwatches"

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	6538
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1959
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1030
Case N°	448909
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Literature	This specific watch is published in the Osvaldo Patrizzi's Book "Rolex, Collecting Wristwatches" at page 353. Coming from "The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches" Auction, 13 May 2006

Reference 6538, the upgraded version of reference 6200, was introduced to the market in 1955. It was depth rated to 200 meters (660 ft) and featured an 8 mm crown with no crown guards. The dial is gilt with the printing designation "Submariner", the depth and "Mercedes" hands while the bezel has a trian-

gle at 12 o'clock and divisions for the first 15 minutes for the decompression times. It is therefore no surprise that amongst thoroughbred Rolex aficionados, reference 6538 enjoys the most authentic status as the "James Bond" model, defined by its masculine case proportions and the large crown without guards, lending it an unmistakable look. This reference came to international fame in 1962 when it was worn by James Bond, Agent 007 in the movie "Dr. No". The watch offered here is an esteemed example of the particularly rare version of the celebrated reference 6538 featuring a black lacquer dial in very good conditions. There is a delicate patina due to aging that does not alter the beauty of the dial but rather intensifies its charm, combined with the ocher-colored radium indexes. The case still has the rather pronounced edges despite its 60 years of age, but one of the most prominent and recognizable features of the Submariner 6538 is its oversized crown and lack of crown guards. This "big crown" certainly distinguishes this reference from others in the Submariner family and is a feature collectors look for, the one of this watch is still crisp with the crown logo and the Brevet signature still extremely clear and legible. A true piece of art for its simplicity and perfection, this watch has been sold in the famous "The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches / Important Collectors' Wristwatches, Pocket Watches & Clocks" Auction of 13 May 2006 as lot 283.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Elegant and Precious, Golden Ellipse, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, With Baguette-cut Diamond Bezel and Petrol-Blue Dial, Reference 3610/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Golden Ellipse
Reference	3610/1
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255
Case N°	552 210
Movement N°	1 284 933
Dimensions	34 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Golden Ellipse model by Patek Philippe, launched in 1968, has the typical shape that fits perfectly to the male and female wrist. Its very minimalistic and extremely elegant design immediately conquered the public and became one of the most popular models on the market. The rounded rectangular shape case

was designed with the influence of the “Golden Ratio”, discovered by ancient Greek mathematicians and whose “divine” proportions can be found in some of the most beautiful architectural monuments and artistic masterpieces throughout the centuries. Over the year many different versions of this model have been produced, featuring various dials and materials. Extremely elegant, this gem perfectly adorns any wrist. The integrated bracelet in white gold with a delicate woven-link decoration connects with the case decorated with a special set with 50 baguette-cut diamonds of approximately 7 carats and a sapphire crystal. The diamond bezel match perfectly with the baguette-diamond indexes for the hours resting on a very beautiful petrol-blue background dial and completed by its white-gold dauphine hands. Considering the price structure of Patek Philippe watches in the early 1970s, with diamond set integrated bracelet examples dominating the upper echelon, the example offered must be considered one of the most expensive models available from Patek Philippe at the time.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



Courtesy of Mr. Tortella & Sons



BREITLING / Attractive and Limited Edition, Navitimer Cosmonaute Scott Carpenter Mercury 7 Aurora, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Papers, Reference AB0210

Brand	Breitling
Model	Navitimer Cosmonaute Mercury 7 Aurora Carpenter
Reference	AB0210
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2017
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	B02
Case N°	N°1709/1962, 4 201 800
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Attestation de Chronomètre

One of the most legendary models among the aviator watches is certainly the Breitling Navitimer. The very first model was launched in 1952 and the early edition to be sold was the reference 806. After 70 years Breitling produced a new watch in a limited series to 1962 pieces under the reference AB0210 like the present lot. The "Cosmonaut" was developed for Major Scott Carpenter, who participated in Project Mercury in 1962. This model is designed with a 24-hour display so that day and night will not be confused in space. This watch is a very rare example, now a highly collectible piece and in addition to the great and original conditions of the case fully made in stainless steel with its vertical round shaped the case is water-resistant thanks to its screw back. This large pilot's wristwatch comes with a 60-minute graduated inner bezel, 24-hour black colour dial with luminous Arabic numerals, chronograph with multi-scales, 30-minute counter, 12-hour counter and date of the month. Moreover this watch is sold with all its accessories like its original box, warranty and all the booklets, a true pearl for any Breitling collector.

€ 2,000 – 4,000 – NO RESERVE



ROLEX / Catching and Extremely Rare, Ovettone, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Gilt Dial, Reference 6105

Brand	Rolex
Model	Ovettone
Reference	6105
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1952
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A.296
Case N°	910 905
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Rolex launched the Datejust in 1945 and is one of the most iconic watches ever produced by the Rolex brand. The reason why it has been called Datejust is pretty logical since this model has the capability to show "just" the date at the stroke of midnight. The present example is a distinguished specimen of Datejust reference 6105, the larger case embodiment of the Bubble Back model in production between 1951 and 1953. Its two-body case with screw down back is in full yellow gold and preserved in astonishing conditions considering its age. Supplied with a yellow-gold jubilee bracelet, it is also equipped with one of the most rare and sought after dials ever produced by Rolex: an intact black gilt surface with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes that confer to the whole watch an even more sophisticated taste. Kept in a private collection for many years it represents an almost unique opportunity to purchase one of the rarest vintage Datejust ever produced. A similar watch has been sold at Phillips's "The Geneva Watch Auction: XVI" Geneva Auction 5-6 November 2022 for CHF 189,000.

€ 25,000 – 50,000

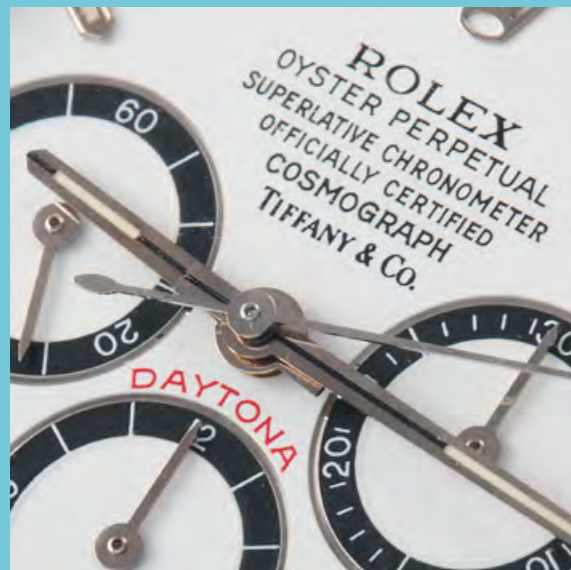


ROLEX / Highly Exclusive and Attractive, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, White Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Box, Tiffany's Warranty and Service, Reference 16 520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1992
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	N117820
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Tiffany's Warranty, Service, and Pucci Papaleo's Letter Confirming the Presence of This Watch in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" at pages 162-163
Literature	This specific watch is published in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" by Pucci Papaleo at pages 162-163

Legendary timepiece, the reference 16 520 was the first chronograph of the Rolex manufacture to encompass an automatic movement derived from a Zenith ébauche. Built with a larger case than its predecessors and a sapphire-crystal glass, when launched in 1988, the watch garnered an immediate waiting list at Rolex retailers. Throughout the years, this model has become highly sought-after by collectors and today is probably the most recognizable example of the whole horological world. Of incredible importance, the present watch is not only part of this coveted reference but is distinguished by its prestigious heritage. Kept in an important collection for many years, the chronograph was cherished with care throughout the time with a very well preserved stainless steel case equipped with an Oyster bracelet and white dial. Moreover, the watch exemplifies the very famous relationship between Rolex and the American jeweler Tiffany & Co. With the signature displayed below the "Cosmograph" script, the timepiece, furthermore, shows the inverted 6 in the chronograph hour subsidiary dial, two incredibly important and appreciated details by collectors. To make clear the authenticity of this lot, it is also enriched with the original Tiffany's warranty and box, plus a service. Last but not least, this very watch has been chosen by Pucci Papaleo in order to be insert in one of his colossal book, "Daytona Perpetual", at page 162-163 and that is confirmed by the editor's letter.

€ 70,000 – 140,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Absolutely Stunning and Coming from the Original Owner Family, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, Three-Tone Silvered Sector Dial, With Certificate of Origin and Box, Retailled by Astrua Torino, Reference 130

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	130
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13'''
Case N°	504769
Movement N°	860488
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Box and Mr. Tortella & Sons "deep-study" documentation

This is one of the most iconic and recognizable chronographs that came out from Patek Philippe industries: the unmistakable reference 130. Produced from 1934 until the '60s, it was the perfect example of the dominant style in those times for watches: small, thin, elegant and attentive to the smallest detail, this



watch is also extremely appreciated and much sought after by collectors and enthusiasts. The present example is one among an exceedingly rare number of reference 130s cased in stainless steel since very few pieces have been produced with this special configuration. Moreover, the case construction of this model is slightly different than its precious metal counterparts: the lugs are slightly thicker but shorter in design. The dial variations were numerous and displayed a range of styles, from sector designs to pulsations scales. This is absolutely the case of the rarest version of the dial design: the sector dials are nowadays very sought after by collectors. Its steel case comes in great conditions, with elongated curved lugs and slim bezel well preserved such as the two rectangular chronograph pushers. The present one is definitely surprising since the dial has a patina that matches the case with a beautiful three tone silvered color. Further embellished with painted Arabic numerals is important to underline the uncommon signature at six o'clock: ASTRUA TORINO. Vincenzo Astrua succeeded in opening his own workshop dedicated to the repair and sale of pendulums, pocket watches and, only a few years later, wristwatches in the Piedmontese capital, simply calling it with his surname Astrua. Astrua Torino has always been a master throughout the course of its centuries-old history and its prestige is witnessed by the presence of its firm on the rarest watches like the present lot. We are grateful to Mr. Tortella and sons for the "deep-study" documentation.

€ 125,000 – 250,000





EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

SESSION III

Sunday 22 October 2023, 14:00 PM

Lots 173 to 281

Limited Editions

Lot 202

GERALD GENTA / Colorful and Historic, Retro Fantasy, Automatic Jumping-Hour Wristwatch in Steel, With Donald Duck Mother-of-Pearl Motif Dial, Reference G3632

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Retro Fantasy
Reference	G.3632
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	GA3R
Case N°	96501
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Tag

Gerald Genta is always synonymous with audacity, innovation and often bold design, usually also combined with the use of less canonical material. Speaking about design, everybody has clearly in mind the Nautilus and Royal Oak. While regarding the materials, which have appeared in recent years at the auction, watches made in coral, titanium and more others. The present example presented in excellent overall condition strongly portrays Genta's iconic design and aura through its design e unusual creations. The dial in fact is very uncommon and made with an unusual combination of three color and pattern, green and light blue as background and the mother-of-pearl for the retrograde sector located between 8 and 3 with painted Arabic numerals for the minutes, aperture at 4 for the jump hour, and in the middle, a polychrome portrait of "Donald Duck", indicating the minutes via his arms and a golf club. The two body case in steel with a 35 mm diameter are in great conditions, with a case back with 6 screws, rounded bezel, straight lugs and a sapphire crystal that cover the beautiful dial with its iconic logo.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



OMEGA / Limited Edition and Precious, Speedmaster "Jubilee", Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Dial, Box and Extract, Reference BA 345.0052

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster "Jubilee"
Reference	BA 345.0052
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1992
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	863
Case N°	N°043/999
Movement N°	48305703
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Extract from the Archives

One of the most impressive milestones in the history of horology, the first Omega chronograph watches fitted with the caliber 27 CHRO C12 were released in 1942. To commemorate the 50th anniversary of the introduction of this movement, Omega launched in 1992 the reference 345.0052 as a limited edition of 999 examples. After its introduction, the caliber 27 CHRO was further improved and later renamed caliber 321, which was equipped in a wide array of models including all the Speedmasters until 1968. To celebrate its Jubilee anniversary, Omega brought to the world three limited lineups, all of which had cases in 18K yellow gold. Only a limited part of the 999 pieces were equipped with a solid yellow-gold bracelet, and the lot here offered is part of this family. These examples comprised a caliber 863 movement. Offered in overall excellent condition and further complimented by box and extract from the archives confirming its production on the 27th of November 1992 and delivered to Italy, this is a precious and important version of Speedmaster that will surely attract Omega's collectors.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / Charismatic and Valuable,
Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow
Gold, Marble Pyramid Roman Dial, With Box,
Booklets and Service, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6075049
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Booklets, Service and Tag

In 1977, Rolex introduced a new movement for the Day-Date generation, caliber 3055. It is the first Rolex movement to have a quick-set function, making it very easy to correct the weekday and date. Rolex has always loved experimenting and daring in its productions using the most particular design to make absolutely unique dials. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors and anyone looking for something rare and unusual. In some cases it is not necessary to be an expert to be able to appreciate certain details on a dial, and this is even easier when the whole dial is special like the present lot with its pyramidal pattern. Manufactured in precious marble, this pyramid-shape effect was available also in coral and onyx and all of them have been manufactured in a very limited quantity. Moreover, this watch impresses by its excellent overall condition, with sharp gold marks and hallmarks under the lugs, and elegant creamy pyramid dial with Roman indexes.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX / Rare and Striking, Oyster Perpetual “Zephyr”, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Sector Dial, Reference 1009

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual “Zephyr”
Reference	1009
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1969
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	1 987 824
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The origins of the first Rolex Zephyr date back to the mid-1950s, when it was introduced the reference 6582. This model presented for the first time the two typical elements that will become the distinctive features of the Zephyr range in the years to come: the sector dial and the particular graduated bezel. The decoration of the dial consists of two perpendicular lines which divide it into four areas, exactly as occurs on some specimens of the Rolex Tru-Beat. The bezel features a characteristic workmanship, later called “Astral” in a 1960 Rolex catalogue, with engraved indexes to allow for more immediate reading of the time. From circa 1959 was introduced the new generation of Zephyr, with the references 1008 (available both in 14 kt yellow gold or steel and gold) and the 1009, in full 18 kt, exactly like the present watch. This lot is the more precious version presenting the rare black dial with gilded text and, of course, sector dial. Preserved in very nice conditions, the yellow gold decorated case with screw back shows a nicely preserved linen textured and graduated bezel.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



ROLEX / Esteemed and Iconic, Submariner, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Black Bezel, With Full Set, Reference 126610LN

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	126610LN
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3235
Case N°	11J0E355
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklet and Tag

Rolex’s Submariner wristwatch has surely become one of the most iconic timepieces of the 20th century and probably one of the most recognizable of all horology history. In 2020, Rolex released a new version of the Submariner with the introduction of the reference 126610LN. While the overall aesthetics remain similar to previous models, the case of the 2020 example has been enlarged to 41 mm, up from 40 mm with redesigned lugs giving the watch a more tapered profile while also the crown guards are also more slender. That extra millimeter has also allowed Rolex to extend and elongate the case, giving the whole visage better overall proportionality. In fact, it actually looks smaller than the model it replaces 116610LN. The newly developed caliber 3235 features more than 90 per cent of new parts compared to the 3135, and is protected by no less than 14 different patents. This new caliber incorporates Rolex’s patented “Chronergy” escapement combining higher energy efficiency and dependability, along with an extended power reserve from 48 hours to 70 hours. Offered in new condition, the present reference 126610LN retains its factory wrap on the case, along with all original accessories, warranty, wallet, product literature and presentation box. This example from 2021 is a rare opportunity for a collector to own one of the newest Rolex models.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



ROLEX / Striking and Sought After,
Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in White
Gold, With Gorgeous Pink Lacquered
“Stella” Dial, Reference 18 039

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 039
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6 418 893
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Day-Date represents a really exclusive model for many features in Rolex history: it was the first waterproof self-winding chronometer certified wristwatch with a day and date function, it was equipped with a new three-link bracelet, known as the ‘President’, specially designed for, it was only available in noble materials such as golds or platinum. Moreover, the Day-Date was produced with a wide variety of dial colors, materials and configurations. Among the most collectable of all are ones fitted with lacquer “Stella” dials. Translucent yet vibrant, “Stella” dials offer so much exclusivity to the wearer. The 18 039 here offered is extremely exclusive not only for bearing one of the fanciest Stella colors but also for its shiny configuration. The 36 mm case in white gold is preserved in marvelous condition, and still retains strong hallmarks on the underside of the lug and reeded bezel. The dazzling pink dial contrasts vibrantly against the baton numerals and black graphics. The watch is preserved in excellent conditions and compared to other colors, baby pink dials are very rare, further enhancing the exclusivity of this watch.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



CARTIER / Very Attractive and Limited Edition, for Cartier 150th Anniversary, Driver, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Silver Roman numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Driver
Reference	W1523256
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1997
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	900
Case N°	N°029/150, A114051
Movement N°	960435
Dimensions	20 x 36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The model here offered is a re-edition of Cartier's famous "Driver's" wristwatch launched in the early 1930s and fitted with a caliber 5"1/2. Its shape is obviously the most striking feature for how to wear the Driver, this watch is designed with such a configuration that sits within the curvature of the wrist and not on the wrist like any other watch would. In this way, when behind the wheel, the dial will always be in front of the wearer's eyes. The present watch is numbered 29 of a limited edition of 150 examples made in 1997 to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the foundation of Cartier by Louis-Francois Cartier. Realized in two different versions, one in yellow and another one in white gold, this specimen is a representative of the first family and preserved in very significant conditions. The two bodies bombé case with cylindrical, round bar lugs presents an unusual 18K yellow-gold deployant clasp opening on the lugs at 6 o'clock. The flinqué silver dial has painted radial Roman numerals on a plain outer reserve with secret "Cartier" signature at 10 o'clock and blued steel épée hands.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



ROLEX / Rare and Tasteful, Oyster Perpetual Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With SNAS Logo Dial, Reference 1500

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual Date
Reference	1500
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1560
Case N°	975 852
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Signed Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer Official Certified, the present watch is a spectacular example of reference 1500. The word Oyster was first used by Rolex in 1926 when they created the first waterproof and dustproof wristwatch and, moreover, the word Perpetual was fundamental because it put the brand with the crown on the map, as it was the first watch with an automatic movement. The Rolex Date Reference 1500 was introduced in the early 1960s and its 34 mm case diameter makes it fit naturally on most wrists with real comfort. The Rolex Date is a must-have in any collection, even more so when the dial features a special personalization, like the present lot. At 6 o'clock there is the logo SNAS (SAUDI NATIONAL AVIATION SERVICES), one of the seven Saudi-based air companies, focused on cargo flights.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



ROLEX / Rare and Extremely Well Preserved, Day-Date Oysterquartz, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Wood Dial, With Box, Booklets and Tag, Reference 19 018

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date Oysterquartz
Reference	19 018
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	5055
Case N°	6 566 354
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Booklets and Tag

Rolex is renowned for its mechanical timepieces, but throughout the 1970s and 1980s, channeled its resources in creating their very own in-house quartz movements, one of them being the calibre 5055. Known as the "OysterQuartz", this calibre functioned similarly and accurately as any automatic Day-Date movement. This calibre was equipped on some reference and among them we find the present Day-Date Oysterquartz 19 018. This particular reference is one of the few examples of a quartz Rolex and is a valuable and outstanding example. The 18k yellow-gold case is in remarkable conditions, still presenting a very nice satin finish. The dial offers the always eye-catching wood surface with brown color and baton indexes with English window for the day of the week. Accompanied by its original box and booklets, the present example is an extremely extravagant, rare and testament to one of the most intriguing periods of horology.

€ 12,000 – 24,000



ROLEX / Probably Unique Configuration, Extremely Precious, Attractive and Very Well Preserved, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamonds Lugs and Gorgeous Coral Dial, With Warranty, Reference 18 338

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 338
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1996
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	W008743
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty
Literature	For an historical provenance of the watch, please see: # Christie's "Important Watches" Auctions Dubai, 22 March 2019 as lot 149 for USD 93,750

With its original debut in 1956, the Rolex Day-Date has acquired an important status of its own stature. Perceived by many as "The President's Watch", since then, the Day-Date has evolved in numerous variations such as the material of the dial. Natural materials including hard stones, wood, mother-of-pearl and others have always been an interesting sector to the fruitful heritage and innovative feature to Rolex timepieces. With various natural hardstones each with its own distinct colour and texture and patterns, every single example is unique. The present 18 338 showcases a beautiful coral dial: of all natural stone dials, coral ones are by far the hardest to come by, due to the rarity of the material. This particular example boasts a fiery color that is instantly recognizable upon a glance. The subtly veined texture of coral make the dial unique, and Rolex's choice of removing any numerals to leave the dial as true protagonist of the watch resulted in a supremely clean, and yet far from dull, design. Already made extremely attractive and sought-after by its red coral dial, this Day-Date is distinguished by its diamond-set lugs and shines for the great conditions of preservations of both case and bracelet. Complete with its original Rolex guarantee stamped by the Italian retailer Astrua and dated August 1996, this present watch is extremely attractive and absolutely rare.

€ 180,000 – 360,000



ROLEX / Fascinating and Iconic,
Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch
in Steel, Black Cream Subsidiary Dial,
With Warranty, Reference 16 520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	A342206
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty

The importance of the automatic Cosmograph Daytona cannot be underestimated, now over 30 years since its introduction, the automatic Daytona has itself become hugely desirable and sought after by collectors. The first reference of the new automatic era was the 16 520, available in steel, all gold (reference 16 528) or steel and gold (reference 16 523) and featured a larger 40 mm case that was for the first time made with crown guards. The here offered Rolex Daytona 16 520 is an absolute beauty. Fully realized in stainless steel with a solid Oyster bracelet, the three body case with screw down pushers and tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units is in incredible conditions. Featured with a black dial with applied luminous white-gold baton indexes and silvered subsidiary seconds. The watch comes with its original Warranty and Rolex green sticker on the back.

€ 35,000 – 70,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



CARTIER / Fine and Stylish, Calandre, Bell Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Roman numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Calandre
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	81
Case N°	810 820 302
Dimensions	22 x 29 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

While Cartier is known primarily for its jewelry, it also has a history in watchmaking. Bold creations and unusual design were, and still are, the basis for many wristwatches produced by the Parisian brand through all its history. The lot here offered is one of the most mysterious specimens manufactured by Cartier and not much about its history is known: wrongly often referred to as La Cloche, this lot is a representative of the Calandre family, characterized by its particular shape that reminds a stirrup. Also referred to as "Staffa", among Italians collectors, the yellow-gold example here offered is finely preserved with a curved case, deep hallmarks and engravings on the back, one mobile lug and another one straight. The white dial has painted black Roman numerals, inner minute track and blued steel hands, the unmistakable Cartier's style. Powered by a quartz movement, this Calandre is also absolutely elegant and charming.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

CARTIER / Attractive and Rare, Reverso, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Two Independent Movements, With White and Champagne Dial, Box

Brand	Cartier
Model	Reverso
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	032386
Dimensions	23 x 35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

After the "Basculante" launched in the '30s, Cartier offered to the world a true Reverso in the '70s starting from the Tank layout. The lot here offered is a really nice example of this model, featuring two independent dials in two different color, one is the classic white and the other one is champagne and therefore two time zones powered by two independent movements. The design offers the elegance of Cartier with a thin yellow-gold case that doesn't bear any evident sign. The dial is essential with black Roman numerals, inner minutes track and the signature Cartier Paris all in nice conditions for both colors. The strap is closed by the Cartier deployant in yellow gold.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



ROLEX / Fresh to the Market, Past 30 Years in the Same Collection, Exceptionally Important and Iconic, Daytona Cosmograph, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Dial, Red Khanjar Logo, Retailed by Asprey for the Sultanate of Oman, Reference 6265

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1974
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	3 751 988
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Introduced as the last reference of Daytona featuring a manual winding cal. 727, the reference 6265 was initially launched in 1972 in stainless steel, 14K gold and 18K gold versions. Made for less than 20 years it is believed that fewer than 2000 gold versions of the references 6263 and 6265 were cased in either 18K or 14K yellow gold. The present timepiece is part of a very reduced club of these watches preserved in excellent and impressive condition. The 6265 offered here is a high quality specimen made in 18 kt yellow gold as the case still has nice-

ly sharp lugs. Its black dial is in great condition with the champagne counters that perfectly match the hands, the bezel with a graduation of 200 units per hours and the iconic screw pushers. Moreover the dial presents a very uncommon and rare logo at 12 o'clock: the desirable red "Khanjar". It has become known in the recent years for being depicted on special watches directly commissioned by the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said. When found on a wristwatch, the Khanjar automatically makes them extremely rare and are considered among the world's most sought-after collectable pieces such as the present lot. To confirm this very rare logo it is important to verify the presence of an engraving on the case back: the Asprey signature, as it is for this lot. Asprey boutique over the years has always distinguished their resale of unique and exclusive pieces such as the lot offered here. This company was founded in 1781 by William Asprey, and was originally based in the suburbs of London until the company moved into its current New Bond Street shop. From its central London location, Asprey immediately improved its sale and advertised 'articles of exclusive design and high quality' to the point of signing some of the most important watches such as Patek Philippe, Rolex and Audemars Piguet becoming the official supplier for the Sultanate's watches. Extremely difficult to find, examples such as this one are highly sought after on the market, so this represents an opportunity not to be missed by anyone looking for something special.

€ 350,000 – 700,000



ROLEX / Fine and Attractive, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Sodalite Dial, Reference 116 234

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	116 234
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2010s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	0L3481T8
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Tag

Introduced in the 1940s, the DateJust is one of the most iconic collection from Rolex's repertoire. Exclusively produced in yellow gold when it was first launched, Rolex only introduced stainless steel variants of the model in the 1950s alongside its two-tone counterpart and during the years Rolex has been experimenting with different dial and case materials for the collection, which resulted in flavorful combinations appreciated by collectors. In 2005, Rolex released the ref. 116 234 featuring its classic white-gold fluted bezel, an upgraded cal. 3135 with quick-set function as well as adopting a new case design no longer with pinholes. Featuring an enigmatic sodalite dial, the present 116 234 is cased in very versatile stainless steel and complete with a charming Jubilee bracelet. Sodalite is a rich royal blue tectosilicate mineral commonly used as an ornamental gemstone. Rolex often favor to use sodalite to enhance standard production pieces, such as the Daytona, Day-Date and DateJust. Requiring extreme precision and delicacy to execute, Rolex hardstone dials are rare and unique as each hardstone dial will never be identical to another. Rolex has showcased their mastery through the painstaking printing of text and diamond setting on the dial and the present example is enhanced with such a decoration complemented by 10 diamond-set numerals.

€ 9,000 – 18,000



IWC / Big and Charming, Portuguese Chronograph, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Reference 371 416

Brand	IWC
Model	Portuguese Chronograph
Reference	371 416
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	C.79240
Case N°	2 847 702
Movement N°	2 842 856
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Since its debut in 1998, the IWC Portuguese Chronograph Ref. 371 416 has become the most sought-after, the most recognizable and certainly the best-selling model in the Portuguese family. The present specimen is presented in excellent conditions. It is distinguished by its essential style, based on eminently functional with a focus on legibility, breaking with the prevailing trend of overly designed Art Deco watches. The yellow-gold case with concave lugs and case back secured by four screws also offer the typical ultra-thin bezel allowing a bigger dial. In this watch the dial is silvered, whose key elements are the gold applied Arabic numerals, leaf-shaped hands and a functional minutes/seconds track.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



ROLEX / Astonishing, Very Rare and Well Preserved, Daytona, Chronograph Wristwatch in 18Kt Yellow Gold, With Champagne “Paul Newman” Dial, Reference 6241

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6241
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	1 757 861
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Manual winding Daytona are still one of the favorites among collectors. As known, they can be divided in categories based on some of their characteristics: by caliber, four later references featuring caliber 727 (launched in the late 1960s) and three earlier models featuring earlier calibers (72B, 722, 722-1). Based on the type of bezel: steel/gold for 6239/6262 and 6265 or acrylic for 6240, 6241, 6264 and 6263. For screw-down

pushers (6240, 6263 and 6265) or pump pushers (all the other references). But also, and mainly, for their style of dial: classical or the iconic “Paul Newman” version. Presumably destined for the American market, but immediately loved by the rest of the world too, the Daytona “Paul Newman” is one of the most fascinating phenomena in the watch collecting market. The lot here offered is an astonishing example of reference 6241 in yellow gold: presented in 1965 sports a slightly wider metal bezel that, for the first time, had an acrylic insert and is part of that brunch of Daytona’s powered by the caliber 722. The yellow-gold case with screw down back is preserved in incredible, original conditions but, of course, the whole watch is highlighted by the presence of an exceptionally well-preserved Paul Newman dial. It offers the very appreciable champagne background and black recessed subsidiary counters with champagne minutes/seconds, outer black track and black Daytona signature at six o’clock. This watch represents an extremely rare opportunity to acquire one of the “Holy Grail” models for vintage Rolex collectors and is one of the very few to have been manufactured with this exotic and charming configuration. Moreover, the watch only had two owners in its life and has been out of the market for the last 25 years.

€ 500,000 – 1,000,000



ROLEX / Absolutely Magnificent and in Remarkable Conditions, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in White Gold, Mother-of-pearl Diamond Dial and Diamond-set Bezel, With Box and Papers, Reference 116589RBR

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116589RBR
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2010
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	V478581
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Service, Booklets and Tags

Excluding the mythical references 6270 and 6269, Rolex hardly ever embellished their chronograph models with precious stones. Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production, due to changing tastes in the market. Only a handful of this highly appealing Daytona is thought to have been made and very few have appeared in public and the here offered reference 116589RBR is definitely one of the coolest in recent years. The 40 mm case in white gold is extremely well preserved and is equipped with a very precious two-line diamond-set bezel, representation of the rigorous standards in quality Rolex is particularly skilled in. Moreover it also presents a composition of light mother-of-pearl dial that matches perfectly the diamond-set bezel and creates an absolutely perfect frame without appearing excessive. With each diamond on the watch being meticulously placed and designed, this watch is extremely eye-catching. Worn sparingly, the case is preserved in excellent condition with crisp and legible hallmarks beneath the lugs. All original factory finishes are present, furthermore, enhancing this timepiece's appeal. The watch also comes with its original Rolex box and card warranty that completes this beautiful variant of the Daytona line.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



LANGE & SÖHNE / Fine and Attractive, Lange 1, Date and Power Reserve Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Reference 101 032

Brand	Lange & Söhne
Model	Lange 1
Reference	101.032
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	L901.0
Case N°	126 595
Movement N°	15896
Dimensions	38.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

First introduced in 1994, the Lange 1 is the most recognizable watch ever created by A. Lange & Söhne and became an instant classic among collectors. It is the first Lange watch of the new era and represents a culmination of what connoisseurs of fine watches associate with the legendary "A. Lange & Söhne" heritage. The dial is designed with the golden ratio in mind: the patented, oversized date demonstrates how tradition and ingenuity can come together in style. This useful feature, inspired by the digital clock in Dresden's Semper Opera, improves the legibility of the date by about three times in comparison with conventional displays. The playful dial shows eccentric time and seconds, power reserve at 3 and the date in an asymmetrical, yet very aesthetically pleasing configuration. This elegant silvered dial is complemented by 18k gold hands and indexes that give it its warm and inviting appeal. The movement is Lange's hand-wound calibre L901.0, with three-quarter plate made of untreated German silver and decorated with Glashütte ribbing. Cased in a pretty generous 38.5 mm pink gold case, the watch has been preserved incredibly well during these years, still showing deep engravings on the back and original proportions. After two decades the Lange 1 remains virtually unchanged since its introduction, with very few watches being able to gain an iconic status in such a short period of time.

€ 9,000 – 18,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN / Very Attractive, Overseas Dual Time, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Paper, Reference 7900V

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Overseas Dual Time
Reference	7900V
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2020
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	5110
Case N°	1 447 341
Movement N°	5460336
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets, Additional Strap, Additional Steel Bracelet, Additional Link and Tag

In the success of the Vacheron Constantin 222 model designed by industry legend Jorg Hysek, the firm revealed a new descendant from the icon in 1996, the Overseas. Fashioned in an attractive Maltese cross bezel in steel, the debut of the collection instantly captured the market's appetite for the luxury sports timepieces. Since then, the Overseas has become an icon and an important pillar of the world's oldest manufacturer of timepieces and nowadays is surely one of the most appreciated model among the contemporary watches. Manufactured in 2020, the lot here offered is part of the latest iteration of the Overseas Dual Time family. Made a bit more elegant with a changeable strap, the watch is the epitome of sportiness, with a 41 mm wide case in steel. The unusual feature on the case is surely the pusher at 4 o'clock. The electric blue dial is eye-catching with white text and accents. At 6 o'clock the date dial while at 9 is located the AM or PM indication. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present example is complete with its full set of accessories plus an additional interchangeable rubber strap and steel bracelet.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



GÜBELIN / Very Precious and Timeless, Concealed Dial, Flexible Bangle, Lady's Bracelet Baguette and Round Diamond Platinum Wristwatch, With Gübelin Service Receipts

Brand	Gübelin
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	Platinum and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Platinum and Diamonds
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	166 228
Dimensions	18 mm, Total Length 143 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Service

Creativity, bravery and know-how are the values that gave Gübelin its international reputation and allowed the brand to distinguish itself in the world of fine watchmaking and precision. The E. Gübelin house, founded by the Swiss Eduard Gübelin, has been able to build an extremely renowned name for the high quality of gems and jewels supplied to its customers and as a

major retailer of luxury watches. Gübelin acted as an official dealer for high-ranking customers of various brands, including Patek Philippe and developed a reputation that soon conquered Europe and the overseas. The first watch shop was opened in 1854 in Lucerne and is still in operation in the Swiss city. The present lot is a demonstration of audacity and craftsmanship for its complex structure. Mainly focused on high-level jewelry, the watch by Gübelin here offered is the perfect mixture between jewelry and watchmaking: the futuristic design of the case magnificently embraces the wearer's wrist. Made entirely in platinum, its unique structure with the combinations of brilliant and baguette cut diamonds make this watch absolutely elegant. Its timeless aesthetic is heighten by the bracelet shape that perfectly wraps the wrist and its curved structure that confers harmony to the whole jewel. The rectangular silvered dial has applied dot and baton indexes and is hidden behind a curved window embellished with baguette-cut diamonds which, when opened, allows the wearer to see the time. The present watch perfectly embodies the spirit of that epoch, with the aesthetic effect of the piece entrusted exclusively to the case/bracelet execution.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Highly Historical and Well Preserved, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Tapisserie Dial, Reference 5402ST

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	5402ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2121
Case N°	C1895
Movement N°	197 665
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception was produced in a variety of materials including full gold, platinum, tantalum, and often embellished with precious stones: the versatility of the Royal Oak helped make it a model adored by the brand's elite clientele. Anyway, among all these different iterations, the most iconic surely remains the reference 5402 in steel, the first ever manufactured by Audemars. Introduced in 1972, the watch quickly gained popularity and the first 2,000 in the "A-Series" sold out. Audemars Piguet then made additional watches in the "B-Series" and "C-Series", with all being numbered on the case back. This particular example comes from the "C-Series" and is notable for its original and great condition of preservation. An icon of watch design, the original Royal Oak reference 5402ST continues to gain popularity with collectors.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Fine and Precious, Fancy Lugs, Wristwatch in Platinum, Diamond Set Indexes Dial, With Extract from the Archives and Box, Reference 2429

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Fancy Lugs
Reference	2429
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1952
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10-200
Case N°	422894
Movement N°	959 665
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Extract from the Archives

The baroque design of the reference 2429 with elongated spider-leg shaped lugs, definitely shows Patek's 1950s proportions and is nowadays highly coveted amongst collectors. In production from 1948 until 1953, the unusual elongated, stepped claw lugs that embellish the circular case of the 2429 became immediately recognizable and so are today. Manufactured in full platinum and paired with an elegantly aged silvered diamond hour markers dial, all these features render this watch one of Patek Philippe's most exclusive post-war designs. To the best of our knowledge, including the present watch, around 12 examples of this model cased in platinum with this configuration have been manufactured and not even 10 have been offered at public auction. Nicely preserved, the beauty of the present lot is enhanced by its slightly patinated silvered dial, topped with a set of feuille hands and small seconds sub dial that perfectly complements its case. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1952 and subsequent sale on 17 June 1953.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Unique, Number 1, Perpetuel Calendar, Wristwatch in White Gold, With Mother-of-Pearl Diamond Indexes Dial and Calibrated Baguette Diamond-set Bezel and Lugs, Reference 25 756BC, With Box and Extract from the Archives

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25756BC
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003/2
Case N°	N° 1, D46266
Movement N°	373 648
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Extract from the Archives

People often link Audemars Piguet with the Royal Oak and often forget that the brand was making watches long before this nowadays iconic model ever came to life. In fact, AP has a distinguished history of producing exquisite dress watches in precious

metals and often with lots of complications. For collectors, full calendar wristwatches produced by Audemars Piguet are certainly worth collecting. This family of timepieces borrow their design aesthetic from a historic tank design wristwatch that the brand made in the 1920s and was equipped with calendar and moon phase complication. This rare Audemars Piguet timepiece is a more flamboyant take on the Quantième Perpétuel Carré produced by the brand in the 1990s. This reference 25 756 has an evident Art Deco inspiration for the creation of the curved square white-gold case that is elegant and sophisticated. This particular piece carrying the case number 1 was probably made for a VIP client and is distinguished by its strikingly pretty case set with baguette-cut diamonds both for the bezel and the lugs. The dial is perfectly balanced with attractive mother-of-pearl background, diamond-set hours markers, white-gold hands, three black-colored guilloché registers for the day, month, and date, and a moon phase at six o'clock. Marking an important position in the line of watches produced by the firm, perpetual calendar wristwatches from Audemars Piguet are considered by many as the worthiest in terms of craftsmanship and aesthetics.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



CARTIER / Very Elegant, Ronde, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Stepped Case and Roman numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Ronde
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2512
Case N°	780 901 875
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Cartier: The jeweler of kings and the king of jewelers. There are few names in the world of high watchmaking and high jewelry that attract admiration more than Cartier. From its foundation in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. The present watch is a nice specimen of Cartier Ronde family: realized in 18k yellow gold with stepped bezel, it has been preserved in very nice conditions with the original deployant in yellow gold. The big cabochon at 3 o'clock centralizes the gaze for its shiny color and beauty while the creamy-white dial attracts for its essentiality with black Roman numbers and minutes track.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



OMEGA / Rare and Attractive, Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Brushed Bronze Dial, Reference 8270

Brand	Omega
Model	De Ville
Reference	8270
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	620
Movement N°	31 080 266
Dimensions	40 mm × 20 mm. Length 170 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The lot here offered is a notable creation by Omega and follows the style of the Jeux d'Argent series of watches, produced taking inspiration from their association with the famous British jewelry designer Andrew Grima. The recall is indeed very evident considering the solid rectangular case and very thick glass but the line of this lot is finer and more suitable. The timepiece has been manufactured using 18k yellow gold and the case is still in fresh conditions with no polished edges. The bracelet is very unusual creating a pattern of branches or waves that lightens the whole structure. Inside the case back manual caliber 620. The dial is located behind a massive and solid glass with a brushed bronze colored with painted: logo, model name, baton index and brand name in gold and completed by the white pointed baton hands.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Well Preserved and Rare, Perpetual Calendar, Moon Phases, Chronograph, Wristwatch in Platinum, Black Baton Index Dial, With Extract from the Archives and Solid Case Back, Reference 3970E

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Chronograph
Reference	3970E
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1999
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27-70Q
Case N°	4 037 628
Movement N°	3 045 984
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Solid Case Back

Constantly in production until the present day, Patek's dynasty of chronograph with perpetual calendar and moon phases was born in 1941 with the legendary 1518 replaced only a few years later by the equally iconic 2499 (in 1950). This model remained in production for about 35 years when Patek decided to renew the style of this special object, giving rise to the reference 3970. Introduced in 1986 until around 2004 (when it was replaced by 5970 and later by 5270) what distinguished it from the previous model was the Lemania movement instead of Valjoux, the size that fell to 36 mm in diameter, the leap year indicator to the 3 o'clock subsidiary dial and 24-hour indicator to the 9 o'clock

subsidiary dial. The case style highly recalls the 2499's one with its down-turned fluted lugs, and pump pushers. The reference 3970E (E for Etanche or water-resistant) was produced in yellow, white, pink gold, and platinum. The platinum version was offered with three different dial choices: silvered with batons, black with batons, and black with diamonds. The present lot, cased in platinum, is offered with a black dial and baton hour markers. The 18 years of production can be divided into four distinct series: First series (1986 – 1988), with snap back case, feuille hands and rectangular indexes. Only produced in yellow gold with an estimated 100 examples produced. Second series (1987 – 1990), with solid screw back case "E – Etanche", feuille hands and baton indexes. Produced in all four case materials with an estimated 450 examples produced across all metals. Third series (1989 – 1995), with a solid screw back case "E – Etanche" with an extra sapphire case back, baton hands and lapidated indexes. An estimated 1,350 examples produced across all metals. Fourth series (1994 – 2004), with the same configuration as the third series but with a change in serial number ranges for movement and case, and from 1997 onwards, fitted with deployant clasps. An estimated 2,000 examples produced across all four metals. The present example has been cased in platinum and it stands out for its original, semi-glossy black dial with white-gold sword-shaped hour markers – an extremely rare and highly coveted dial. It has been preserved in remarkable conditions with sharp hallmarks to the side of the lugs, it still presents the Patek Philippe deployant. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1999 and subsequent sale on 29 October 1999.

€ 120,000 – 240,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Early and Unusual, Gondolo, Tonneau Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Articulated Bracelet

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Gondolo
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1910s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	169 053
Movement N°	169 053
Dimensions	22 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Additional link

From the first moment, the wristwatch was presented to the world, the brands tried to develop its design in the most beautiful and elegant way possible. Taking its cue from female bracelets, the watch therefore had to be able to wrap the wrist of the wearer almost completely. From this will was born therefore one of the most particular and appreciated forms ever produced, the Tonneau. Widely explored by various brands, this shape reminiscent that of a barrel (in Frances Tonneau) was also used by Patek Philippe to give life to its iconic Gondolo model,

now much sought after by collectors. A superb example of the Art Deco modern style and prominent exponent of the roaring first decades of the century, this model was produced in the late 1910s and early 1920s in an exceedingly small series. The curved and elegant case adhered perfectly to the wrist, wrapping it impeccably, so much so that it is decidedly contemporary even today. Its yellow gold curved hinged case still maintains the original proportions with the back clearly showing the signature Patek, Philippe & Co Geneva — Depose and, of course, the hallmarks and serial number. The beautifully aged dial is remarkable with a cream color background, Breguet numerals, outer minute track and a nice black decoration that complete this unique design. Historical, iconic, rare, beautiful, many adjectives could be used for this lot but in this case, probably, the best thing to do is stay quiet and let the watch itself to speak for its own.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Well Preserved and Elegant, Clous de Paris, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Box and Certificate of Origin, Reference 3588

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Clous de Paris
Reference	3588
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255
Case N°	2 702 921
Movement N°	1 280 168
Dimensions	35.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Reference 3588 was launched in 1970 and produced until around 1980. It was the first Patek Philippe to use the LeCoultre based 28-255 calibre, at the time considered the best and flattest self-winding one. The reference was offered with various different dials, bezels and bracelets. The present lot features a flat bezel and always charming silvered sunburst dial. The indexes are very elegant with Roman numerals in black, similar in the style to the baton hands. The watch has a very well preserved yellow-gold case with straight thin lugs, snap on back and is further offered with its original box and certificate.

€ 9,000 – 18,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extremely Rare and Attractive, Perpetual Calendar, Moon Phases, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Special Edition Bronze Sunburst Color Dial, Made for the Patek Philippe Watch Art Grand Exhibition London, Ref. 5970J

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Chronograph
Reference	5970J
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2015
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	CH27-70Q
Case N°	4 452 659
Movement N°	3 932 083
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Original Book and Copy of Warranty

Best known for their Grand Complications watches, Patek Philippe masters the “Haute Horlogerie” and is arguably the best in the industry. Epitome of their skills and a trademark for decades, the lineage of the perpetual calendar, moon phase chronographs goes back to the great-great-grandfather reference 1518 (1941–1954), followed by reference 2499 (1950–1985), then the 3970 (1985–2004), then this model 5970 (2004–2010) and finally the current production model on the Patek Philippe catalogue, the 5270 (from 2010). In devising the 5970, Thierry Stern wanted to create a watch that would cater to the younger generation while also inheriting the legacy that defined Patek’s remarkable history. The Patek 5970 was the

last of Patek’s perpetual calendar watches to utilize the Lemania 2310-based movement. The present watch is an ultra-rare 5970 as a re-edition for the 2015 Patek Philippe Watch Art Grand Exhibition held at the Saatchi gallery in London. This exceedingly rare “Saatchi Edition” is believed to be one of only 5 pieces produced and, to the best of our knowledge, only the second example of the reference ever to be offered at auction. In 2015, for the Patek Philippe Watch Art Grand Exhibition held at the Saatchi gallery in London, were released spectacular array of completely new versions of discontinued models, shocking for their stunning looks and new dial colours not available in the original versions but also by the use of new-old-stock movements and unused cases from series production. The Patek Philippe Watch Art Grand Exhibition London 2015 was a resounding success. Open to the public from May 27 until June 7, 2015 at the Saatchi Gallery, the event attracted more than 42,500 visitors over the course of 12 days. It was a great opportunity for the public to learn more about the history of watchmaking and the world of Patek Philippe, going deeper in the knowledge of fine horology and artisanship. Combining stunning looks with extreme rarity, these ultra-limited London edition 5970s instantly became stratospherically desirable. This now-legendary version of the reference 5970 perpetual calendar chronograph with ravishingly attractive brown dial has been described as possibly the most intriguing and charming of all modern Patek Philippe wristwatches. Equipped on a yellow-gold case exceptionally preserve, the chocolate-brown sunburst dial stand out and strikes the eyes of every collector and passionate. Combining stunning looks with extreme rarity, this ultra-limited “Saatchi” London edition 5970 instantly became stratospherically desirable, furthermore, is offered with its book warranty confirming the special dial.

€ 175,000 – 350,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Precious and Elegant, Chronograph Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Diamond-set Bezel, Full Set Reference 7150/250R

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	7150/250R
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2021
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	29-535PS
Case N°	6386807
Movement N°	7 314 248
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Historically, Patek Philippe attaches great importance to women's complicated watches. Over the years they have produced minute repeaters, world timers, and chronographs all targeted at women and fit for the slight-of-wrist and today, the collection is aimed at a new generation of women who are passionate about watchmaking and offers elegant timepieces rich in details such as set diamonds and mother-of-pearl dials. When presented officially, the 7150R was the only Patek chronograph offered just to ladies and is powered by the same caliber that runs the coveted 5170. The highly technical contents and feminine elegance are combined gracefully in the classic manufacture chronograph movement. The pink-gold case is extremely elegant and the lugs recall those of a truly iconic model produced by Patek between the '40s and the '60s, the reference 1579. Equipped with round pushers, a transparent case back and lavish diamond set bezel with a total of 72 diamonds that sparkle, the watch has definitely been worn a handful of times. The silvered dial has a 30-minute register and subsidiary seconds dial, along with applied Breguet numerals. The pulsometer scale is a respectful homage to the tradition of classic chronographs and can measure the pace of an active lifestyle or a slightly accelerated heart rate.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Well Preserved, Rare and Attractive, 10 Days Tourbillon, Rectangular Shape Wristwatch in Platinum, Breguet numbers, With Box and Papers, Reference 5101P

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Tourbillon Chronomètre
Reference	5101P
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2004
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	TO 28-20 REC 10JPS
Case N°	4 257 210
Movement N°	3 361 030
Dimensions	51.5 × 30 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Booklet Warranty

The elegant and unmistakable Patek Philippe watches design has characterized the brand of Swiss-Polish origin throughout its history, but above all in the early years in which devoted itself to the production of shaped wristwatches. The reference 5101P, such as the present watch, distinguishes itself for its elegant Retro Art Deco-style stepped case and was released in 2003. The 10-Day Tourbillon ref. 5101P is another grande complication from Patek that embodies this mastery of haute horlogerie and it was the only one to feature a special-shaped caliber equipped with a tourbillon regulating organ and a power reserve of over three days, even indulging in the luxury of a total of ten days. The dial retains a beautiful color "Vintage rose" gold, applied black Breguet numbers, two vertical subsidiary dials for seconds and 10-day power reserve indication. Combining this rare peculiarity together with the remarkable and very unusual structure of the case neo-vintage in platinum, the logical conclusion is that the present watch is a very desirable object and deserves to be part of any collection that respects itself. This watch is also provided with its box and certificate of origin confirming the case material, caliber and the sale on the 16th of July in 2004.

€ 120,000 – 240,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fine and Attractive, Aquanaut, Lady's Wristwatch in Steel, Black Dial and Date, Reference 4960A

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Aquanaut
Reference	4960A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2002
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	E19
Case N°	4151587
Movement N°	3 157 379
Dimensions	29.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Debuted in 1997 as a statement of casual elegance, the Aquanaut collection has enjoyed a number of variations such as sizes and metals. Reminiscent of the Nautilus, with a distinctive octagonal shaped case, the Patek Philippe ref. 4960A is a fine lady's Aquanaut manufactured in stainless steel. Boasting an elegant black dial with its signature embossment, this time-and-date wristwatch is framed in a petite stainless steel case that measures only 29.5 mm. It is powered by the in-house quartz calibre E19 C. Unlike the standard Aquanauts, this ref. 4960 A-001 is paired with a solid stainless steel bracelet, giving the quiet giant a greater wrist presence. Preserved in remarkable overall condition, the present example is the perfect purchase for a gift. Thanks to its contemporary design, the Aquanaut has become a true classic.

€ 10,000 – 20,000

PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Well Preserved and Desirable, Square-Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Fancy Lugs, Guilloché Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Retailed by Eberhard Milano, Reference 2491

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Cioccolatino
Reference	2491
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1953
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10-200
Case N°	677262
Movement N°	740 915
Dimensions	25 × 40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Patek Philippe is probably the most illustrious watch brand in the world for beauty and quality of its creations. Its roots date back to 1839 and from that moment on the maximum goal to aspire to was simply that of excellence. The great efficiency of the movement was granted by the technicians in Patek's fac-

tory while the cases were supplied by many case makers such as Taubert for stainless steel one or Wenger just to name two. The beauty of those metal shells was notable and was more so for some particular creations with unusual shape. The lot offered here is a gorgeous example of the rare reference 2491. Its unusual shape is an absolute novelty in watches world: produced in 18k yellow gold, the square case shows a stepped horizontal bezel and four cone-shaped pointed lugs. This last element has always been a detail on which Patek has dedicated a lot of attention, giving life to numerous shapes never seen before capable of enriching a simple time-only watch in a unique way. The dial is extremely fascinating with an inner circular perlage for the minutes, a wave, horizontal guilloché decoration with applied triangular indexes, subsidiary seconds at 6 and dauphine hands. Slightly over the subsidiary dial at 6 o'clock, the special retailer signature Eberhard Milano, from 1887 renowned watch manufacturer which, in the 20th century has personalized some of the most prestigious brands and watches. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1953 and subsequent sale on 22 December 1953.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Rare and Absolutely Precious, Nautilus, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Diamond-Set Bezel and Indexes, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3800/3

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3800/3
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1987
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	335SC
Case N°	2 819 649
Movement N°	1 426 159
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Although it has been appreciated since its market introduction in 1976, the Nautilus received some criticism for being too large in diameter compared to the standards of the period. So it was that 4 years later Patek Philippe decided to launch a reference of smaller dimensions and more in line with the general tastes: the 3800. The style and the design remained unchanged, they

only changed the dimensions that from the initial 42 mm of the case passed to 37.5, while the two ears at the sides of the case, the integrated bracelet that tapered to the buckle and the iconic smoothed octagonal bezel stayed the same. The most important evolution between ref. 3700 and 3800 is the addition of a center seconds hand indicating a mechanical upgrade with the adoption of the Patek Philippe caliber 335SC and variants. Over the course of its production starting in 1981 and ending in 2006, the reference was the most fruitful Nautilus model offering collectors a wide array of materials and dial options, making it one of the most interesting Nautilus references to collect. While it is indeed that some examples and variants are rarer than others, platinum examples of the references are considered one of the rarest. The present 3800/3 is part of this small series realized in platinum with some definitely rare details. The first thing that strikes is, of course, its beautiful conservation of both case and bracelet with very minimum signs of wearing. Second, and most important of all, the dark blue sigma dial is simply astonishing with its iconic horizontal channels embellished with the 11 diamonds used as indexes. Finally, the gorgeous diamond-set bezel that recalls the motif on the dial and make the present watch extremely precious. This is a rare and delightful opportunity for collectors seeking the rare and illusive platinum ref. 3800/3.

€ 90,000 – 180,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fresh to the Market, 35 years in the Same Collection, Possibly Unique and Extremely Well Preserved, Square Shape Wristwatch in Platinum, Center Seconds and Hinged Case, Published in "I Signori del Tempo - 300 Fabulous Vintage Wristwatches of Our Century"

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Carré
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1920s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	288653
Movement N°	183 145
Dimensions	29 x 29 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box
Literature	This Specific Watch is Published in "I Signori del Tempo - 300 Fabulous Vintage Wristwatches of Our Century" by Giampiero Negretti and Franco Nencini on page 186

Patek Philippe's the 1920s and '30s Art-Deco case designs are some of the most fascinating and deeply researched watches in the vintage market. Many models are, in fact, some of the rarest made by the brand having been produced in only very few examples. The present lot is a great example that, other than being an incredibly rare model, displays a very charismatic and fascinating personality. The watch was previously published in the



book "I Signori del Tempo - 300 Fabulous Vintage Wristwatches of Our Century" by Giampiero Negretti and Franco Nencini on page 186, which was one of the first horological books to come out at the end of the '80s, displaying the collections of fine connoisseurs of Patek Philippe and other brands. This square shape platinum wristwatch was manufactured at the beginning of the 1920s bearing the "center seconds" movement, which at the time was a very advanced and highly regarded characteristic from the more often seen separate "sub-seconds" counter. It is also important to mention the relatively big proportions of the hinged case, considering its overall length and thickness which were quite substantial for its time, compared to other square shape Patek wristwatches from the period. The dial bears the iconic "Breguet" numbers and the typical Art-Deco decorations at the borders, finished in black enamel, a minute track, pear blue hands, and the long signature of the period "Patek, Philippe & Co", it is an incredibly attractive and a very noble configuration. The serial numbers of the watch as well as the signature are still clearly visible on the case back together with a monogram to which no information is yet traceable. The present watch is a powerful early testimony of Patek Philippe tailor-made executions for special customers. Also, it is definitely among the most beautiful and prestigious Art-Deco Patek Philippe's ever made. Kept in a private collection for decades, this is the chance to own a piece of history from Patek Philippe that speaks to all the philosophies of what the brand was and still is about.

€ 250,000 – 500,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Elegant and Rare, Rectangular-Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Two-Tone Gold Sapphire Index Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 2488/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Rectangular Watch
Reference	2488/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow and White Gold
Year	1961
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10-200
Case N°	2 617 183
Movement N°	751 074
Dimensions	28 x 35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Expression of a period of great flair, the reference 2488 by Patek Philippe is capable of attracting and mesmerize. The reference 2488 offered here is one of those objects with absolute stage presence, capable of attracting the gaze even of a neophyte. Produced between 1951 and the early 1960s, it was available in all four materials and the present watch is one of the most interesting examples: fully realized in 18k yellow gold with a gorgeous, well preserved and solid bracelet in yellow and white gold, the case has been conserved amazingly. The dial is extremely rare for its 18K bicolor gold (yellow and white) with applied gold indexes set with four baguette-cut sapphires and eight round-cut sapphires, a very unusual feature to be found on such a watch. Inside it, a mechanical masterpiece: the Patek Philippe calibre reference 10-200. Due to its beauty, it is a perfect piece for a prestigious collection of Patek Philippe shaped watches. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1961 and subsequent sale on 23 October 1961.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

EBERHARD / Oversized and Attractive, Split-second Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Two-Tone Silvered Dial, Tachymeter and Telemeter Scale, Reference 17 302

Brand	Eberhard
Model	Split-second Chronograph
Reference	17 302
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1939
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	Valjoux 86
Case N°	1 000 034
Movement N°	17 302
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Literature	Sold at Phillips "START-STOP-RESET: 88 Epic Stainless Steel Chronographs, Geneva Auction 14 May 2016" as lot 79 for CHF 45,000

also dared itself in the creation of its first split-seconds chronograph, one of the most complex, and most coveted of all horological complications. Housed in an oversized 40 mm case, really huge at that time, the lot here offered has been manufactured in stainless steel and preserved in remarkable conditions with intact stepped bezel, reeded winding crown and oval pushers. The top pusher is responsible for the split-seconds function, meant to measure intermediate times without interrupting the timekeeping of an event. Appearing to look like a third chronograph pusher, the lower pusher at 4 o'clock instead works as a "stop and lock" mechanism controlled by simply sliding the bottom button up towards the crown. The two-tone silvered dial has a pretty much clean configuration allowing an easy reading with two subsidiary counters for 30 minutes and constant second registration, an external tachymeter scale, inner circle-snail tachymeter scale, painted baton and Arabic numbers and blue steel epée hands. Possibly one of the nicest ever seen appearing on the market, this watch will surely be a great addition for a collector seeking an unusual yet exceptional stainless steel chronograph in great condition.

€ 20,000 – 40,000

Eberhard & Co. launched its first chronograph in 1919 featuring a hinged case and single button. Sixteen years later, in 1935, the company presented the two-button chronograph. Only four years after the two-button chronograph was launched, the firm



PATEK PHILIPPE / Very Rare and Fine, Oversize Rectangular Gondolo Style, Wristwatch in Platinum, Hinged Back, Applied Breguet Arabic Numbers Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, With Extract from the Archives

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Rectangular Gondolo Style
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1927
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10"
Case N°	607 186
Movement N°	816 972
Dimensions	24 × 45 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

In the '20s of the 1900s, watches had increasingly found a place on the wrists of many businessmen. A superb example of the Art Deco modern style and prominent exponent of the roaring twenties, the rectangular example here offered is probably one of the nicest oversized watches ever produced by Patek Philippe. Two year earlier than the Great Depression of the 1929 market, Patek Philippe manufactured the present wristwatch in the perfect standard of style of the time. The case has a two-body composition with hinged case back very thin straight lugs and has been manufactured in platinum. The shape has been ideated to fit perfectly on the wrist, and despite its age it has been preserved in a very nice way. The dial remains faithful to the case and was made with a beautifully preserved silver color and the applied numbers have the iconic Breguet style. To further embellish the dial, has been printed the name "Tiffany & co". That was an official retailer of watches and Jewels on the American soil in New York City. Designed with a hinged case and gentle curvature and enriched with spade-shaped hour hands, this majestic watch was among the largest, and today retains an impressive and contemporary feel. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1927 and subsequent sale on 22 June 1931.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

/ Elegant and Precious, Quantieme Perpetual Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial, Reference 43 031

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	43031
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1120/2 QP
Case N°	611 631
Movement N°	733 132
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The ultra-thin, automatic perpetual calendar, Vacheron Constantin ref. 43 031 was conceived in the early '80s in what was a collective hard stance by the major Maisons that classic watchmaking and complicated watches had a future in what was, at the time, a full-scale assault from the quartz movement. Vacheron Constantin, Audemars Piguet, Patek Philippe and other brands produced some of their finest ultra thin per-

petuals during this period, creating a wave of what's now commonly referred to as the neo-vintage era with these particular watches being known as the ultra-thin. The reference 43 031, which is understood to have been in production for around two decades, was the quintessential perpetual calendar model from Vacheron Constantin. It was produced in a range of different configurations, with different metals, dials and bracelet options available, including a striking skeletonized version under the reference 43 032. Production figures varying quite significantly throughout, from around 20 to 100 pieces made per year. It is thought Vacheron Constantin produced less than 2300 of these perpetual calendars over 23 years, making it much rarer than the Audemars Piguet Ref. 5448/25657 and Patek Philippe ref. 3940 counterparts. The lot here offered is a very remarkable specimen part of the first series with the sigma signature around the Swiss print at six o'clock and a yellow gold stepped case finely preserved. Built upon the ultra-thin Jaeger-LeCoultre 920 ébauche, the Vacheron Constantin ref. 43 031 houses the caliber 1120/2 QP created with the help of with Dubois-Depraz, a complication specialist.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Very Rare and Sought After, Quantieme Perpetuel Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, With Silver Dial and Platinum Bracelet, Reference 43 031/1

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	43 031/1
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1120/2 QP
Case N°	565794
Movement N°	709 128
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Vacheron Constantin, Audemars Piguet, Patek Philippe and other brands produced some of their finest ultra thin perpetual during the 1980s, creating a wave of what's now commonly referred to as the neo-vintage era with these particular watches being known as the ultra-thin. The reference 43 031, which is understood to have been in production for around two decades, was the quintessential perpetual calendar model from Vacheron

Constantin. It is thought Vacheron Constantin produced less than 2300 of these perpetual calendars over 23 years, making it much rarer than the Audemars Piguet Ref. 5448/25657 and Patek Philippe ref. 3940 counterparts. The lot here offered is a very rare watch fully made in platinum, the rarest version of this model: platinum examples appear to be bright white consistently throughout late first series. This watch is part of the first series with the sigma signature around the Swiss print at six o'clock. The white dial is the only color available for the platinum configuration of the first series, after that Vacheron introduced the guilloché pattern for the second series. Built upon the ultra-thin Jaeger-LeCoultre 920 ébauche the Vacheron Constantin ref. 43 031 houses the caliber 1120/2 QP created with the help of with Dubois-Depraz, a complication specialist. As with the other ultra-thin automatic perpetuals from the Holy Trinity, Vacheron Constantin produced a small number of ref. 43 031 on bracelet, available in both yellow gold and platinum. The bracelet is fixed to the case and there are no lugs to interchange with a strap. This bracelet variant has only been seen, but not limited to, 1st series ref. 43 031.

€ 25,000 – 50,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Very Well Preserved, Glamorous and Catching, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph in Yellow Gold, Black Diamond-set Dial, With Box and Warranty, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, Reference 16 528

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 528
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1991
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	E322426
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Pucci Papaleo's Letter Confirming the Presence of This Watch in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" at pages 152–153
Literature	This specific watch is published in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" by Pucci Papaleo at pages 152–153

The very first family of Rolex Daytona was powered by Valjoux manual winding movements from its inception in 1963. It was not until the introduction of the reference 16 520 in 1988 that all the modernized and larger 40 mm case would accommodate a modified Zenith El Primero automatic caliber, internally renamed the Rolex caliber 4030. Together with that reference were introduced also variants in yellow gold, exactly like the present watch. This lot is a truly fantastic example of a reference 16 528, featuring an amazingly preserved case with thick lugs, crisp hallmarks and is highlighted by the fact that its original Rolex sticker is still present on the case back. Considering that the final digit of the reference is "8", this means that this lot is the luxurious variant of the Daytona, boasting both the case and Oyster bracelet in yellow gold. Getting more into the details of the dial, it is possible to notice the beauty of the black background, extremely sought after by collectors considering its rarity and its beauty perfectly standing out on the gold case of the watch. Moreover, the indexes are not the usual ones, with baton shape, but the more lavish version with diamonds. Last and most important, at 12 o'clock is located the prestigious signature of the American retailer Tiffany & Co. Incredibly rare, these features can be found only on a very limited number of 16 528 specimens and even lower is the number of pieces coming with the Tiffany box and warranty. The watch is, furthermore, published in the Book "Daytona Perpetual" by Pucci Papaleo at page 152–153, confirmed by the letter of the editor himself.

€ 90,000 – 180,000



PIAGET / Limited Edition to 18 Pieces, Very Attractive, Cushion Shape Black Tie, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Very Rare Jade Dial, Reference 11 172

Brand	Piaget
Model	Black Tie
Reference	11 172
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2010s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	534P
Case N°	N° 07/18, 1 154 170
Dimensions	45 × 40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Collectors consider the 1970s as Piaget's era of superb creativity and unbounded designs. At the beginning of that decade introduced the Beta 21 movement of which Piaget was one of the proponents. The result was a massive watch realized in various materials and versions. It was in full 18k yellow gold and the massive triple stepped case has this unusual shape to house the large rectangular movement, exactly like the one Andy Warhol felt in love with and he had as one of the most recognizable and characteristic watches in his collection. In 2015 Piaget updated the timeless design in small steps but left the overall appearance recognizable. Piaget equipped it with an automatic movement and presented the new 5-stepped Black Tie with different significant stone dials in white, yellow or rose gold: Lapis Lazuli, Onyx, Meteorite, Jade and Malachite, the reason Piaget holds the title Masters of Stone since 1963. This particular lot is in full 18 kt yellow gold and presents the rarest version of dials: the Jade. This dial has a particular green color with the brand name printed at 12 o'clock and the hands in the middle. The whole watch is preserved in a exceptional and appealing conditions.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ZENITH / Extremely Rare and Preserved in New Old Stock Conditions, Captain de Luxe, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Reference 8511

Brand	Zenith
Model	Captain de Luxe
Reference	8511
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1960s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2542 PC
Case N°	099D056
Movement N°	06696323
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The foundation of Zenith dates back to 1865, in the Swiss city of Le Locle and during its long history of over a century it has been able to stand out for the great aesthetic and performative quality of its watches and for the great variety of models offered. The present example of Captain De Luxe is a vintage automatic watch with Chronometer certification. It features a stunning and somewhat special "space age" style 37 mm case in high polish finish. The case is lovingly referred to as "la Tortue" or the tortoise, since it somewhat resembles the domed shape of a turtle shell. This one is an extremely rare specimen manufactured in 18k white gold from the 1960s. Typically, this model is seen in stainless steel but absolutely rarely is offered in white gold such as the present lot. The watch is powered by Zenith-automatic high-grade caliber 2542PC. This rare "Captain" watch comes on the original 18k white-gold Zenith band. The two-body, solid case with screw down case back is preserved in new old-stock conditions with a super nice jubilee-style bracelet. The two tone silvered dial is remarkable with applied faceted square indexes, concentric minute/seconds divisions, date window between four and five o'clock, baton hands with black inlay.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Coming from the Original Owner Family, Very Elegant and Timeless, Open Face Minute Repeater, Pocket Watch in Yellow Gold, Breguet Numbers, With Box, Paper and Additional Original Glass

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch Minute Repeater
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1910s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	18
Case N°	276 384
Movement N°	157236
Dimensions	52 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Original Period Box, Warranty, Additional Glass and Spring

The elegance and virtue of a pocket watch are timeless. And is even more so if the pocket watch has been manufactured by the Swiss brand Patek Philippe. Despite being a time-only watch on the dial, this open-face specimen is absolutely fascinating in its elegance and offers an incredible appreciated complication on its inside. The large circular case totally in yellow gold is a trophy of early 20th century watchmaking, with its polished, gold hinged cuvette. The white dial presents painted black Breguet numbers with outer minute track, a subsidiary second at 6 o'clock topped off with spade hands. The main peculiarity of the whole watch is its incredible minute repeater complication, whose gongs sound is activated by the slide on the band. This lot comes directly from the family of the original owner and is further offered with box, paper and its additional glass.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Historically Important and Very Rare, Desk Clock in Steel, With Original Walnut Presentation Box, Retailed by Wright Kay & Co

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Desk Watch
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1920s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	21
Case N°	610 011
Movement N°	191 419
Dimensions	91 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box
Literature	A similar watch is published in John Goldberger Book "Patek Philippe Steel Watches" at Page 15-16

The here offered Patek Philippe display desk clock is a pleasant discovered for the market as it represents one of the rarest timepieces the brand has ever made. Produced in a series of approximately 15 known examples around the '20s, these timepieces were originally made to supply retailers with a chronometer quality timing that could be exhibited in their stores. As a functional

display, these clocks were meant to be the master timers to set the accurate time for all the other timepieces within the retailers' cases. The inlaid metal plaques on these timepieces typically feature the name of the retailer below 6 o'clock. Examples are known to have been made for such retailers as Tiffany & Co, Shreve, and Baily, Banks & Biddle. With the presently offered example, the retailer plaque states Wright, Kay and Co. Many of the most important Patek Philippe watches sold in America during the first half of the 20th century were retailled by this historic brand. The dial layout is simple, with a matte silvered background, black enamel baton indexes, large outer five minutes scale, steel feuille hands and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. The dimensions are really massive, with a 91 mm circular torpédo-style three-body case with snap on back. It is a chronometer with Guillaume balance. This particular watch passed the Observatoire (Class B) competition three times: the first in 1925, the second in 1927 and the third and most important, it received the 2nd Prize in the 1929 competition, and is published with 778 points, adjusted by Wehrli. Further, the watch is accompanied by Patek Philippe original fitted walnut presentation box with two curved metal plaques.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Precious and Well Preserved, Calatrava, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, With Extract from the Archives Retailed by Freccero, Reference 3514

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3514/4
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1967
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460
Case N°	320 561
Movement N°	1 125 174
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 3514/4J was first released in 1964 and its production ceased in 1971. The case was manufactured by A. Gerlach, one of the finest casemakers in Geneva. It was also the manufacturer of the cases for some of the best-known Patek Philippe models, such as the Ref. 96, the "monodate" Ref. 3445, and Ref.

3448. The lot here offered is a precious example manufactured in yellow gold with integrated bracelet of the same material nicely preserved for all these years. The satiné champagne dial has applied black baton indexes, aperture for the date and subsidiary seconds dial which contains the prestigious signature Freccero. Freccero is a jewelry, located in Montevideo, which has very ancient origins from the time Francisco J Freccero bought the activity around 1870 from Oscar Spangerberg. But it was thanks to the relocation of the business in 1908 to Via 25 de Mayo, also in the Uruguayan capital, that it reached the peak of notoriety, remaining for 107 years one of the most renowned retailers in Uruguay and throughout South America. Almost 20 years after the move, in 1929, Freccero became the sole authorized retailer of Patek Philippe in Montevideo, a relationship that lasted for 70 years and resulted in the sale of some of the most exclusive and unique retailer signed watches of the 20th century, such as the present lot. The watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming material, production in 1967 and subsequent sale on 28 August 1967.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



LONGINES / Extremely Rare, Well Preserved and Oversize, 13ZN Central Minute Counter Chronograph, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Box and Extract from The Archives, Reference 5161

Brand	Longines
Model	Chronograph
Reference	5161
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1948
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13ZN
Case N°	7085466
Movement N°	7085466
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Extract from the Archives

Being innovative means seeing what everyone has seen but thinking about what no one has ever thought of before. During the history of watchmaking we have witnessed numerous examples of innovation for design (Nautilus, Royal Oak or Pasha), decoration of dials (the use of enamels or hard stones), functionality (Oyster cases) or for mechanisms (Introduction of the Perpetual

with Rolex). Innovation does not mean inventing from zero, but starting from something that already exists and using it in a different way. Longines from this point of view can absolutely be considered an innovative brand and one examples is provided by the here offered Central Minute Counter. At a first glance it might seem like a simple chronograph but its peculiarity lies in the highly unusual arrangement of the chronographic hands: instead of having the minutes register at 3 o' clock, there is a supplementary red central hand for the minutes while the subsidiary counter are used for 12 hours registration and constant seconds. The caliber used is the 13ZN and is stored into a three bodies 18k yellow gold case of 39 mm diameter with snap on back excellently preserved. The tropical dial is wondrous for its daintiness: the yellow aging that recalls the case is broken by the two hands for minutes and seconds registration of the chronograph, the first one in a shimmering red and the second in an electric blue. To further decorate the dial have been applied baton, dot and arabic numerals. Nowadays, the central red hands can be found on a number of modern watches but the present example can be considered as one of the fathers of this always appreciated innovation. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 25th August 1948 to the company Akar, which was at that time the Longines agent for Lebanon.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 – NO RESERVE



PATEK PHILIPPE / Rare and Sought After, Nautilus, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Papers, Reference 5711

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	5711-1A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2015
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	324-SC
Case N°	6 040 477
Movement N°	5 866 784
Dimensions	42.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Originally introduced in 1976 as Reference 3700, the Patek Philippe Nautilus was a groundbreaking watch that strived for luxury and modernity through the use of steel and an integrated bracelet. Over the decades, the timepiece underwent minor changes but always remaining faithful to his unmistakable style. Inheriting the design of the reference 3700, the reference 5711 stays true to its lineage of luxurious sporty steel wristwatches,

featuring a very practical combination of time and date functions cased in an octagonal shape. Introduced in 2006 and discontinued in 2021, the reference 5711 is extremely sought after by collectors. Building on the original Jumbo Nautilus, the present 5711 features sweep center seconds and a slightly larger case with a sapphire case back that invites the wearer to appreciate the movement inside. This specimen has a three-part construction case crafted from steel with an integrated bracelet. The dial is gradient blue in color with the signature horizontal grooves that play with light. The pattern is meant to evoke the teak wood decks on boats and the color adds the oceanic nautical theme of the watch. The present ref. 5711 is preserved in an absolutely stunning barely worn condition. Now with a sweep centre seconds mechanism added to the over-mentioned date function, the model quickly focused the attention of Patek Philippe collectors, it is now highly sought after and considered as a must-have within contemporary collections. Furthermore, it is accompanied by the Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and all its original accessories.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



CARTIER / Precious and Attractive, Tank Cintrée, Dual-Time Wristwatch in Platinum, Reference W1519951

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Cintrée Dual Time
Reference	W1519951
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2412
Case N°	A112941
Dimensions	25 x 45 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Unlike basically all the other brands, Cartier, in order to create a dual time watch, decided to collocate two mechanical movements into one case and a dial split in two sections for the time indication, giving the watch a particularly vibrant look. The Tank Cintrée was always produced in limited quantities and the present watch is a very limited piece made in fully platinum. Its seductive case with long sides and curved back is definitely well preserved and on the band presents two faceted crowns with sapphire cabochons. The silvered dial, as said, is bipartite: the upper part has the classic Tank configuration with large, black painted full Roman numerals while the lower one has black painted markers and Roman quarters.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fresh to the Market, Incredibly Rare and Absolutely Precious, Nautilus “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Tropical Greenish Dial, Retailed by Asprey, Reference 3700

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	532 938
Movement N°	1 303 847
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Mr. Tortella & Sons "deep-study" documentation

The Patek Philippe reference 3700 Nautilus designed by Gerald Genta, introduced in 1976, was the most expensive tool watch ever made at the time. Nicknamed “Jumbo” for its larger than average case size, it is thought to owe its unique shape and construction to the transatlantic liners’ porthole designs. It is opened through hidden screws found in the “ears” of the watch. Unscrewing them unlocks the bezel from the case, a tasteful Gerald Genta design incorporating “form following function.” The 3700/1 was in production until 1981 and featured a straight bracelet, while its successor the reference 3700/11 launched in 1980 with tapered steel bracelet, remained in production until 1990. The “Nautilus” was a groundbreaking wristwatch for Patek Philippe, which ushered in a new dimension to the luxury world of watchmaking. The present “Jumbo” is offered in excellent

overall condition displaying an attractive dial, with the iconic ribbed texture, achieved by carving each individual horizontal furrow by hand and “sigma SWISS sigma” applied on the bottom of it. From 1971 until 1995, all watches made in Switzerland with gold applied markers or gold dial plates were required to have the “APRIOR” (often called “sigma”, after the Greek letter) logo marked on the dial. With Nautilus watches from this period, the APRIOR mark can be seen on each side of the “SWISS” under the 6 o’clock baton. APRIOR stands for Association pour la Promotion Industrielle de l’Or. From today’s perspective, it’s rather ironic that this association is “promoted” on the dial of such an iconic steel reference. The whole dial has also aged in an incredible and kind of unique way, turning to a greenish tone that, when located under the sunlight, really reminds the olive green of the 5711 manufactured in 2020. An incredible coincidence that in some ways can represent a point of conjunction between vintage and modern. Further rarity, the present lot is part of a very limited production of 3700 personalized for Asprey as testified by the signature 6 o’clock. Established in 1781, Asprey has developed over generations until becoming the finest British jeweler and luxury goods house, also becoming a name synonymous with refinement and luxury. In all these years, Asprey managed to establish a top position also as a reseller of watches and for these reasons, Patek decided to allow them to put their name on some dials. This very lot is only the second example to appear at auction in recent years, the other one bearing case serial number 532’937, exactly one number away from the one offered in this auction and at the moment, these are the only two ever personalized for Asprey. Extremely rare and iconic, the watch also comes with Patek Philippe extract from the archives confirming the material, its manufacture in 1977 and its sale on the 22nd September 1977. We are grateful to Mr. Tortella and sons for the “deep-study” documentation.

€ 200,000 – 400,000



CARTIER / Elegant and Fine, Baignoire, Oval-Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Silver Roman Numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Baignoire
Reference	1954
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	057
Case N°	650514CD
Dimensions	22 × 31 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Cartier and the female world are an indissoluble pair in the field of jewelry, but also in the watchmaking sector the Parisian brand has created numerous iconic pieces. Specifically, this Baignoire model is an example of absolute elegance with its yellow-gold smooth case enriched with sapphires cabochon. The dial has a clean decoration from the Cartier signature, passing through the black Roman numerals till finishing with the blue steel hands, the whole composition is simply amazing.

€ 3,000 – 6,000

VACHERON CONSTANTIN / Very Attractive and Sporty, Overseas, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Papers, Reference 42 040/423A

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Overseas
Reference	42 040/423A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1997
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1310
Case N°	688 427
Movement N°	856 457
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets, Additional Links and Bulletin de Marche

The Overseas is the flagship sports watch models by Vacheron Constantin, such as the Royal Oak for Audemars Piguet or the Nautilus for Patek Philippe. Almost 20 years after the release of the 222 Vacheron Constantin launched the Overseas, a revised direction for their sports luxe offering. Born from an idea of Vincent Kaufmann and external watch artist Dino Modolo, in more recent years, the model has seen updates to the shape, bezel and bracelet. The here offered reference 42 040 represents one of the original iterations of this now-iconic and collectable model. The Overseas was produced in a short period between 1996 and 2004 and this example is in stainless steel and has a 36 mm case, the mid-size watch, which wears bigger thanks to the signature integrated bracelet. It is completed by 8 screws, "Overseas" logo on the case back that close the automatic movement and all the accessories like its original box, warranty, booklets and the certificate of the control test based on the movement. The Overseas historically has lived somewhat in the shadows of the Royal Oak and Nautilus, but with every passing day more and more collectors begin to appreciate it and its vastly complicated models in all their sophisticated, sporty, and uber-cool goodness.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Special Request and Limited Edition to 10 Pieces, Calatrava, Wristwatch in White Gold, Exceptional Mother-of-Pearl Dial, Displaying Only the Number 10, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3796

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3796
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1988
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215 PS
Case N°	2 849 920
Movement N°	1 815 498
Dimensions	31 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Pochette

Reference 3796 is Patek Philippe's last classic size "original" Calatrava. In production from 1982 until the late 1990s in lieu of the discontinued ref. 96, the first and original Calatrava of the 1930s, the two models look identical when on the wrist, both measuring at 31 mm in diameter. The characteristic that differs from one to the other is the sapphire glass, the new cal. 215 PS of the present reference and the case back which is now waterproof and with a small flap for easier opening. It was available in all three gold colours and in platinum, with a variation of dial layouts. The example here offered has been manufactured in

white gold with a truly special dial. In a particular and unique story, Patek Philippe has created a limited series, as represented by the single index on the dial, of 10 watches for 10 friends, each with its own model with dedication on the case back, edition number and name. The story wants that a group of very famous Italian entrepreneurs of the '80s, thanks to their important and good connections in Patek Philippe's atelier in Geneva, was able to obtain an incredible limited edition of only 10 pieces, all in white gold and bearing unique and exceptionally rare dials. Speaking directly with the original owner, Alberto Ponzellini, 5 of these 3796 were manufactures with mother-of-pearl dial (such as the present lot), while the other five with onyx stone, all of them displaying just the Arabic 10 numeral in Breguet style. It has to be underline how important this fact is, since Patek Philippe is no use to this kind of special creations except for very important clients. At the same time, the use of mother-of-pearl in Patek's watches is something definitely uncommon to see considering its fragile nature and rarity: the taste of this group of Italian friends was so fine that also Patek expected to manufacture these unique dials creating a kind of unique precedent in its history. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first example to appear at auction officially and thus the first and remarkable opportunity to purchase and own one of the very scarce limited edition made upon special request by Patek Philippe. Moreover this watch is accompanied by the extract from the archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 25 January 1989.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Highly Rare and Extremely Well Preserved, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in White-gold, Diamond-Set Dial, With Box, Service Receipt and Extract from the Archives, Reference 5402 BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	5402BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2121
Case N°	N° 114, B43451
Movement N°	211 843
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Extract from the Archives, Service and Additional Link

Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, the Royal Oak model is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. Its name comes from the "Royal Oak" tree under which King Charles of England was hid to save his life. It was so important that it gave the name to several British military ships whose portholes had the shape

that inspired Gerald Genta and Audemars Piguet in the creation of the watch, calling it Royal Oak. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception, Audemars Piguet would have made many of its variants and, in order to offer its customers a more precious but at the same time sporty alternative, it decided to launch a version of Royal Oak fully in gold. When Audemars introduced this first white-gold model, under the reference 5402 BC such as the present lot, wanted to realize few pieces just for selected people, in fact, this is one of only 149 believed to have been manufactured by the firm making this configuration the rarest variants of the original reference 5402. Compared to the same version in steel, this piece is extraordinary in terms of heaviness and luxuriousness. The present example is absolutely remarkable for its conservation: the whole bracelet and clasp are in excellent conditions and also the back still presents the case number engraved very crisp. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are perfectly preserved still maintaining their original proportions. The black guilloché mini-"tapisserie" pattern, a texture dial found on all early Royal Oak dials, is still nice and well defined. It is, furthermore, embellished with applied diamond-set indexes for the hours markers and the AP logo at 12, while at 3 o'clock is located the date window. The present lot is a lavish example of one of the most appreciated models ever produced by the brand and, moreover, this watch is accompanied by lots of documentation: Box, Extract from the Archives, Service and an Additional Link

€ 120,000 – 240,000



CARTIER / Unique, Number 1 and Very Attractive, Tank Cintrée, Wristwatch in Platinum, With Red Arabic numbers Dial, Reference 2843J

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Cintrée
Reference	2843J
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2007
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9770MC
Case N°	N° 1
Dimensions	23 × 45 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Released in 2004 in a limited edition series of 50 pieces, the Tank Cintrée collection was the only “Collection Privée, Cartier Paris” model to not feature a “Paris” signature on the dial. Its curved case derives from its predecessor for the first time produced in 1921. A model always very appreciated for its discreet elegance, the Tank has maintained a long-lasting success also ending up on the wrist of some important characters of the 20th century such as Andy Warhol, Yves St. Laurent or Elizabeth Taylor. This modern platinum version was only manufactured in 50 pieces, with the common black numerals dial. This means that the present watch, which comes with Breguet-style hands like the original Tank Cintrée watches of the 1920s, it's a unique piece that shows the uncommon and extremely rare red Arabic numerals dial with white background and engraved N° 1 on the case back. The modern Tank Cintrée maintained the same size of 45 × 23 mm wide as the vintage Cintrée watch in order to feel the same sensations. An elegant and fashionable object which can be we worn every day but, at the same time, a nice piece of collection, the present watch is a unique opportunity for everyone seeking for a truly rare and special creation by Cartier.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



ROLEX / Rare and Caching, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Yellow Gold, With “Halliburton” Logo Dial, Reference 16 013

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 013
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	6 666 196
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The present Rolex Datejust is a reference 16 013, manufactured in stainless steel and yellow gold. The three-piece case with screw down back and gold crown has an 18k yellow-gold faceted bezel and a crystal with cyclops lens. It remains in great condition, as does the Jubilee bracelet in steel with inner links in gold. The champagne dial with applied gold baton indexes, outer minutes divisions, date aperture and luminous dots is incredibly fresh looking and well preserved. At six o'clock the dial is printed an uncommon signature: the “Halliburton” logo. Halliburton is a multinational corporation headquartered in Houston, United States of America. It operates in over 120 countries as a group specialized in public works and in the exploitation of oil fields. It also manages a private military company with interventions in conflicts in various parts of the world, of which Dick Cheney was the former CEO during the period in which he was vice president of the United States.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



ROLEX / Very Well Preserved and Attractive, King Midas, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond-Set Bezel and Lapis Lazuli Dial, With Box, Reference 4611

Brand	Rolex
Model	King Midas
Reference	4611
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1976
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	650
Case N°	N° 3805, 4 266 906
Dimensions	24 × 33 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Booklet

of that designer is, of course, Gerald Genta. The first example of Midas was the ref. 9630 and was produced in a limited edition of 1000 examples, followed by ref. 3580, also produced in a limited series. The cases were made from a block of 18K yellow or white gold, and weighed between 150 and 200 grams depending on the model. At the time, the King Midas was Rolex’s most expensive model and considered the heaviest gold wristwatch on the market. Manufactured with an unusual asymmetrical square case design this watch has been also explored with other reference and designs, such as the reference 4611, exactly like this lot. The 4611 is one of the most exceptional amongst all King Midas references. Available in the second half of the 1970s, it featured a symmetrical case with a sumptuous diamond setting together with a hard stone dial. The yellow-gold case is very nicely preserved with three rows of factory-set diamonds on the top and bottom of the case and an integrated bracelet with horizontal grooves and concealed clasp. The incredibly beautiful dial has been manufactured in lapis lazuli, one of the most appreciated hard stones available on the horology market and one of the most fragile. The electric color of the dial is complemented by a yellow gold applied Rolex logo, baton gold hands, and a discreet “ΜΙΔΑΣ” (Greek for Midas) signature at 6 o'clock.

€ 10,000 – 20,000

In the late 1960s, Rolex decided to entrust the creation of a new model to a young and ambitious designer. The name chosen for this model was King Midas, an iconic figure from Greek mythology with the ability to turn everything he touched into gold. Today, about 60 years later, this name almost sounds like a prophecy for the future of that young designer, capable of transforming each of his creations into gold for the various watch brands. The name



CARTIER LONDON / Fresh to the Market, Exceptional and Incredibly Rare, Octagonal Wristwatch in White Gold, With White Roman Numbers Black Dial, Manufactured in London, Coming From the Collection of John Golberger

Brand	Cartier London
Model	Octagonal
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	HLSD1035
Dimensions	30 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

It's universally known how Cartier doesn't back down when it's about creativity and exuberance. The history of this French brand is paved with many incredible watches, often in unique shapes. Some of them are very well known and loved by the horological community (Tank, Pasha or Santos), while many others, due to their absolutely unconventional design, took time to be appreciated but then became real icons among collectors. Some of these underdogs watches are nowadays so rare that they hardly ever come up for sale and reach some incredible prices, such as

the Crash, the "Baseball" or the Cloche. Cartier watches explore all shapes and sizes, but usually can be inscribed in seven categories: rectangular, square, oval cushion, round cushion, curved square (or "pebble" shaped), round ball shape, or curvy rectangle (these are also known as "drive" shapes). Anyway Cartier's craftsmanship also explored few other design, very difficult to find and thus extremely collectible. The 1980s were a time of incredible creative turmoil and London was undoubtedly THE place where the most intriguing ideas took shape: a true design revolution with impressive, creative and iconic styles. The example here offered is an absolute unusual, oversize, Octagonal manufactured in white gold with black dial. The case is in truly remarkable condition, its back with crisp markings, London hallmarks, as well as the makers mark "JC" for Jacques Cartier. The black dial has painted white Roman numerals and stands out incredibly from the white case. Possibly unique with this type of configuration, the present specimen is one of the most impressive and unusual creation that came out from Cartier' laboratories, son of a time when creativity and imagination where the most used "material". The watch is even more impressive since it has been consigned and former property of the John Goldberger collection, one of the most illustrious and respected watch enthusiasts and experts in the horology world.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



ROLEX / Outstanding and Attractive, Daytona Cosmograph, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Porcelain Dial Displaying “Floating” Logo, With Warranty, Reference 16 528

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16 528
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	R938881
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty and Booklets

1988 is definitely an important year for Rolex. That was the year when the brand introduced a completely new reference for the Cosmograph Daytona, with the 16 500 series marking an end to the production of hand-wound Daytona models, powered by the legendary Zenith calibre 4030. This “neo-vintage” era of the Zenith Daytona has always been fascinating, and this watch would feature traits which are captivating to watch collectors. The present reference 16 528 is from the R-series, fea-

turing a so-called “porcelain” dial, produced in an exceedingly small number only. Cased in a handsome sheen of yellow gold, is fitted with the highly sought-after porcelain dial. These dials were layered with a coating resembling porcelain, signatures and scales printed on top, giving it an almost floating appearance. The intention behind this version was to render it a more appealing look. Due to high production cost, manufacture of these dials was soon ceased, rendering the ref. 16 528 “R” models much sought after by collectors of watches. Another difference is the “floating Cosmograph” which shows the designation “Cosmograph” with a marked distance from the previous “Officially Certified” lines. In later dial versions the designation Cosmograph is found immediately below the other descriptive lines. In conjunction with its floating dial, this early version reference 16 528 boasts the correct version of the tachymetre scale calibrated to 200 units and not the 400 units found in subsequent versions. Extremely scarcely produced for only less than one year from the second half of 1988 to the first half of 1989, the ref. 16 528 is considered a grail in the market today and the present example is a great opportunity for lovers and collectors of the beloved Daytona to acquire an extremely rare and early example of this reference, further embellished by the original warranty.

€ 75,000 – 150,000



ROLEX / Rare and Highly Special, Cellini King Midas, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Diamond Set Case, Reference 4609

Brand	Rolex
Model	King Midas
Reference	4609
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1976
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	651
Case N°	N° 3071, 4 207 616
Dimensions	27 × 26 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Rolex "King Midas" was designed by the legendary Gerald Genta long before he came to prominence with Audemars Piguet's Royal Oak and Patek Philippe's Nautilus. Introduced in 1962, it was produced through the 1960s before it was absorbed into the Cellini line-up from 1972. The Midas models were characterized by their asymmetrical shape that was inspired by the Pantheon of the Gods and the left-handed winding crown. Among the most renown exponent of the Cellini family of King Midas, one is surely the reference 4609 here offered. This example can for sure be considered as one of the nicest, most rare and precious ever realized by the brand: the yellow gold is very fresh with crisp and deep hallmarks engraved on the back while the reference and number on the integrated yellow-gold bracelet. The bezel/front face has been embellished with a full diamond-set making this reference definitely lavish. The dial is simple but very nice, matching the whole case with a champagne color and is completed by yellow-gold baton hands. The winding crown is at 9 o'clock and the caliber is the famous 651 covered with a yellow gold screwed-down case back. Charismatic, precious and with an historically important background, this watch is the utmost in understated elegance.

€ 12,000 – 24,000

ROLEX / Refined and Sporty, Explorer, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Gilt Dial, Reference 1016

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer
Reference	1016
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1560
Case N°	1 052 591
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The celebrated Explorer reference 1016 was introduced to the market in 1959, the first series featuring the non-hacking calibre 1560. One of Rolex's most popular sports watches, the Explorer is easily recognizable by its black dial with the luminous triangle at 12, luminous Arabic numerals for the other three quarters and luminous baton numerals for the remaining hours. This example of Explorer reference 1016 features the same 36 mm sized Oyster case like the first examples that climbed the mountain and reached the top of Everest on May 29, 1953. It is offered in a very nice state of preservation, along with an Oyster riveted bracelet in nice conditions as well. Its black gilt dial has a white iconic trio of Arabic numerals at 3, 6, and 9 o'clock. The connoisseur will immediately notice the incredible well preserved nature of the dial. Not only the luminous material presents no losses and has developed a subtle, even and charismatic ivory hue, but most notably the gloss finish is incredibly well preserved. Completed by luminous steel Mercedes hands, this watch is an unmissable piece of history reminiscent of human feats.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / Possibly Unique Configuration,
Preserved in Outstanding Condition, Swiss
Everest Pioneers, Daytona Cosmograph,
Wristwatch in Steel, Paul Newman Dial
and Historically Significant "Mystery Cross"
Engraved on the Case Back, Reference 6265

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1972
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	2 849 276
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Literature	The present lot was sold at Christie's "Important Watches" Auction Geneva, 9 November 2015 as lot 363 for CHF 269,000



ROLEX / Possibly Unique Configuration, Preserved in Outstanding Condition, Swiss Everest Pioneers, Daytona Cosmograph, Wristwatch in Steel, Paul Newman Dial and Historically Significant “Mystery Cross” Engraved on the Case Back, Reference 6265

Legends and stories populate the watchmaking tradition. Shrouded in mystery, many of them still remain unsolved, while others take years, decades or even centuries to be revealed. Full of charm, they are able to captivate the greatest collectors and enthusiasts, creating an aura around them. One of the greatest unsolved mysteries in the world of vintage watches was that of the “Mystery Cross” that is present on a limited number of vintage Rolexes. For many years it seemed impossible to find an answer to what this particular engraving was, but just a couple of years ago, watch writer Perezcope was able to unravel this mystery. This engraving features a cross with equilateral arms, exactly like the one featured in the Swiss flag, and surrounded by a braided rope. This logo belongs to the “Schweizer Stiftung für Alpine Forschung” in Zurich, the Swiss Foundation for Alpine Research. This foundation, since 1939, organized expeditions to the Himalayas providing all kinds of support and equipment. In 1952 the Swiss attempted to summit Everest with a young Tenzing Norgay as Sherpa but unfortunately it did not end as hoped and the mission had to be aborted not far from the top, due to a Monsoon storm and inadequate oxygen equipment. Numerous pictures from that expedition show accessories bearing this “Schweizer Stiftung für Alpine Forschung” logo and helped find the conclusion of this mystery. So what is the link between the “Mystery Cross” and Rolex? At the moment, only three watches bearing this special engraving are known and it is interesting to note that all three are Daytonas reference 6265 in steel. Unexpectedly, all three have dials that differ from each other, but what unites them is their serial numbers, all close to each other which indicate that they were manufactured in 1972. The stories surrounding these watches were varied, including some Italian journalists in the Amazon forest that had come into contact with Venezuelan guerilleros who were already in possession of one of these specimens or that these watches were made for the world famous Pontifical Swiss Guard, the



armed forces of the Pope. After checks carried out by Christie’s in 2015, however, the stories turned out to be without merit and the logo remained a mystery. In 2021, after many years of research, watch expert “Perezcope” contacted the Swiss Foundation for Alpine Research, who replied that these 3 specimens manufactured and engraved in 1972 were probably the result of a special order made to celebrate the 50 years of the incredible 1952 climb that had almost reached the top of Everest, which would have anticipated what would later be the quest of Sir Edmund Hillary and Sherpa Tenzing Norgay. This also explains why these Daytonas had nothing to do with an expedition that took place 50 years earlier. Monaco Legend Group is proud to be able to offer this beautiful Daytona ref. 6265 manufactured in steel, very nicely preserved with deep and clear “Mystery Cross” engraving on the back. A crucial detail of the watch is that the last three digits of the case numbers are repeated on the inside of the case back. This is a feature known to exist in special order Rolex watches made for Comex, the British Ministry of Defense (MOD) and the Fuerza Aerea del Perú (FAP) amongst others. In addition, there is a small hole on the case back which was specially made by Rolex, so as to indicate that the engravings had been made directly by them in the factory and not subsequently, which is further proof that this is a commemoration made by mutual agreement with Rolex itself. If that wasn’t enough, this is the only example known to boast one of the rarest and most appreciated dial versions ever produced: the so-called Paul Newman “Panda” dial. The Panda dial is characterized by a dichromatic colour scheme: the only colours present on this dial are white and black, indeed like the Asian bear it is named after. It is possible that the “Panda” variation was a “last resort effort” to simplify the dial design in order to make it more appealing in the eyes of the public. The simplicity of the black and white colour scheme coupled with the design complexity of the dial results in a supremely elegant watch, combining masculine, sporty and elegant traits. This marks the first time that a “Mystery Cross” has gone to auction since Perezscope solved the enigma that has shrouded the watches for all these decades and is a unique opportunity to acquire a piece of history.

€ 600,000 – 1,200,000



ROLEX / Attractive and Rare, GMT-Master Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Gilt Dial and Made for the Fuerza Aérea Del Perú, Reference 1675

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1966
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1575
Case N°	1 437 532
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

In 1954, was presented the first GMT model, Reference 6542 with its immediately recognizable Bakelite bezel insert. Only 5 years later, in the light of the success of this model, the reference 1675 was presented, which made significant and important innovations able to solve some flaws of the previous model. First of all, the Bakelite ring was replaced with a more resistant steel bezel and were added to the crown guards to protect the crown from any hits. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of 1675 with special features: the stainless steel case is in nice conditions with a well-preserved bezel and a super nice black gilt dial. This watch definitely lavish, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel oyster riveted bracelet and presents a special detail on the back. The precious designation "Fuerza Aerea del Perú" is engraved around the edge of the case back and is clearly visible. The Peruvian Air Force is thought that in the early 1960s have commissioned Rolex with the supply of watches for their officers and thus extremely rare.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX / Attractive and Very Well Preserved, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Lapis Lazuli Dial and Warranty, Reference 16 238

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	L979765
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty

Useful, elegant, and timeless, the Rolex Datejust has endured since 1945 in an impressive array of case materials, sizes, bezel configurations and dial types. A very attractive and classic combination of rich blue lapis lazuli, diamonds and yellow gold, the present watch is a rare example of reference 16 238 with a very captivating blue hard stone dial. Lapis lazuli is a deep blue semi-precious stone that has been prized since antiquity for its vibrant and rich color. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials used to break during production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors. In fact, the manufacturing process consists of milling this stone to a thickness of less than 1 mm to create a dial, which, of course, must be free of any serious inclusions or natural flaws. It comes as no surprise that the number of pieces ever produced are not so elevated and during all these years many of these dials happened to break, making the lot here offered a very interesting opportunity for passionate. Preserved in remarkable condition with still the Rolex sticker on the case back and original warranty, this yellow-gold case shows deep hallmarks and fluted bezel. Furthermore, the dial is embellished with gold Arabic numerals at 6 and 9 o'clock with diamond centers.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



ROLEX / Very Rare and Outstanding,
Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow
Gold, Seafoam Lacquered "Stella" Dial,
Reference 1803, With Warranty and Service

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1973
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	3525952
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty and Service

The Day Date is Rolex's top-of-the-line watch. Displaying the day of the week below 12 o'clock and the date at 3 o'clock, it became known as the President because the watch was worn by numerous American presidents. In the early 1970s, as an era of exuberance and norm breaking was about to settle in around the Western world, Rolex decided to adorn their most complicated watch at the time, the Day-Date, in a rainbow of different colors known as "Stella". While the horological community hypothesizes that the model was originally intended for import to the Middle Eastern market, "Stella" dials have gained international recognition due to its beauty and delicate appearance. Encased in yellow gold and featuring a Stella dial, the present Rolex Day-Date reference 1803, displays a clean and elegant aesthetic. It presents the beautiful light-blue Stella color with its charming glossy appearance, one of the most intriguing Stella variants ever. Moreover, it is a particular version of enamel color called "seafoam" and thus really collectable. Masterfully crafted and preserved in notable condition is fitted with baton indexes, golden baton hands and the outer black track. Surely an extremely appealing version, the present lot also strikes for the quality of its case.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Highly Exclusive and Sought-After, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, "Tropical" Light-Brown Dial, With Full-Set, Reference 14790ST

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	14790ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2125
Case N°	N° 667, D33902
Movement N°	392758
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Extract from the Archives and Additional Links

The Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception was produced in a variety of materials including full gold, platinum, tantalum and often embellished with precious stones. The versatility of the Royal Oak helped make it a model adored by the brand's elite clientele. The lot here offered is a very nice specimen of the smaller diameter model reference 14790ST manufactured fully in steel. Withstanding the challenge of time, the Royal Oak is an iconic model that has helped Audemars Piguet through the period of the "Quartz Crisis". The present watch features its iconic octagonal-shaped bezel secured by eight visible hexagonal screws and with an integrated bracelet in stainless steel too. The gray anthracite tapisserie dial is iconic for the Royal Oak, and this one is very particular since it has turned into a very captable "Tropical" light brown color, very fascinating color for any collector really recalling the champagne tone. The dial is completed by its applied baton indexes, date aperture at 3 o'clock and baton hands. Offered in very nice conditions, the watch also comes with lots of accessories like its original box, warranty, extract from the archives and two additional links.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



ROLEX / Iconic and Desirable, GMT-Master, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Box and Service, Reference 1675

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	1 906 232
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Service and Booklets

Rolex published a series of advertisements stating "If you were flying the Concorde, you'd wear a Rolex" showing a yellow-gold reference 1675 displaying baton hands, collectors consequently bestowed the "Concorde" name on this rare and attractive variant. Compared to the classic GMT, it has been set aside by the iconic bicolor bezel for a new one in full brown. This lot is preserved finely: the crown guards, introduced with this model, are still cool and defined. The brown bezel above mentioned is slowly fading but its style brown-gold perfectly matches with the case and dial. The dial has indeed been realized in a dark brown color with applied luminous yellow-gold batons, triangular and dot indexes, for this reason also known as "nipple" dial given the particular shape of these numerals. The outer minute/second division is open while it is for sure present the aperture for the date, magnified by the cyclops lens on the crystal glass. The caliber is the automatic 1570 with Microstella regulating screws.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

The first GMT Master, realized in 1954, was born to be a real tool watch but the following models soon began to be manufactured in precious metal for a lavish touch. Rolex indeed introduced a totally new style surprising the public with one of the first sports watches ever produced in gold: cased in 18K yellow gold, the present reference 1675 is a representative of the "luxury evolution" of the GMT-Master series. The present example is a very rare and sought-after "Concorde" variant. In the late 1960s,



ROLEX / Very Well Preserved and Attractive, Chronograph, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial and Triple Stepped Lugs, Reference 3835, Retailed by Ronchi, Milano

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronograph
Reference	3835
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13"
Case N°	57498
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Literature	Sold at Phillips "The Geneva Watch Auction: NINE—Geneva Auctions 11–12 May 2019" as lot 52 for CHF 47,500. A Similar Watch is illustrated in "I Cronografi Rolex—La Leggenda" by Pucci Papaleo at page 37

Since its launch at the end of the '30s, it is thought that only a small number of the antimagnetic chronograph reference 3835 have been made. Mainly cased in pink gold, the watch was also available in yellow gold with champagne dial like the present example. Characterized by a very unusual case design, the triple stepped lugs exult a strong Art Deco inspiration and give the watch a sculptural and arresting style. But if on one hand, this magnificent decoration makes the watch an absolutely exceptional object, on the other one the presence of so many steps makes it decidedly sensitive to wear and polishing. The fact that the proportions are practically unchanged means that this watch has been used very scarcely, as evidenced by the crisp and untouched lugs and the clearly visible serial numbers on the case back. Preserved in extremely crisp and excellent overall condition, the present watch is a beautiful example of a stylish and non-oyster chronograph. The watch stands out by its charismatic champagne dial, with beautifully raised signature and scales, that proudly features the retailer's name, Ronchi Milano, just beneath the Rolex signature.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Iconic and Sought-After, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Black Glossy Dial, With Warranty and Bulletin de Marche, Reference 1603

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	1603
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1565
Case N°	1 056 780
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Bulletin de Marche

The Datejust is one of the best known pieces in Rolex's repertoire. Introduced in the 1940's, it was first exclusively produced in yellow gold but given its success Rolex soon started experimenting with different material variations. For decades and nowadays, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a reference 1603, it has been cased in stainless steel and is completed by jubilee bracelet. The tonneau-shaped water-resistant case is a delight with its fluted bezel, screw down crown and back and has been preserved in original condition. The beautiful black lacquer dial is still incredibly glossy in its finish and has a magnified date aperture, center seconds and applied baton numerals. The watch is still presenting the original warranty, bulletin de marche, box and powered by automatic caliber. All these features enhance the desirability and collectibility of the watch, as complete examples are very rare to come by.

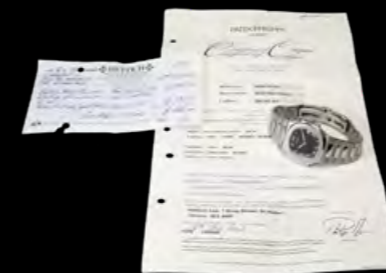
€ 5,000 – 10,000

PATEK PHILIPPE / Iconic and Sought-after, Nautilus, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Certificate of Origin and Receipt, Reference 3800/1A

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3800/1A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2003
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	330 SC
Case N°	4 175 831
Movement N°	3 032 743
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Certificate of Origin and Receipt

The Nautilus 3700 introduced in 1976 was a luxury stainless steel waterproof sports wristwatch and represented the brand's response to the growing quartz crisis following the enormous success of quartz watches coming from Japan. Five years later, in 1981, Patek Philippe launched the mid-size Nautilus, reference 3800/1, an alternative to the larger and already popular "Jumbo" 3700 model. Further overly was the addition, to the standard blue grey ribbed dial, of a rare one with a semi-glossy black dial and Roman numerals like the present example. Available until 2006, the reference 3800 was also manufactured in four series with movement upgrades over its 25 year history. The first series for the reference 3800 span from 1987 to 1992, utilizing the caliber 335SC. The second series used the same caliber 335SC with the notable modern addition of a date quickset, allowing the date to be set through the crown. The third series saw light in 1997, introducing the use of cal. 330 134 before the introduction of the final and fourth series, using the caliber 330 194. In 2006, the reference 3800 was discontinued and ultimately replaced with the reference 5800. The present reference 3800/1A is preserved in remarkable, original condition, it is offered complete with its Certificate of Origin and receipt of the purchase. It is a great opportunity for the Nautilus collectors and it will elegantly wrap any wrist for a classic and luxurious look.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



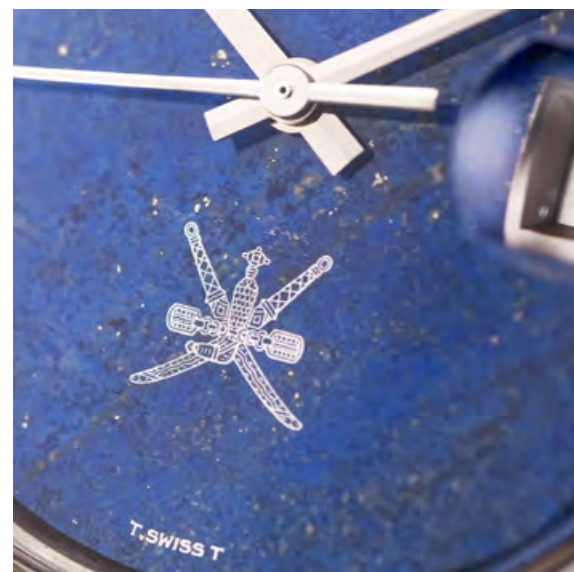
ROLEX / Possibly Unique, Fresh to the Market, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, With Lapis Lazuli and Khanjar Logo Dial, Retailed by Asprey, Reference 1601, Published in John Goldberger Book "100 Superlative Rolex Watches" and Coming From His Personal Collection

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	1601
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1975
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1575
Case N°	3 924 598
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Literature	This specific watch is published in John Goldberger Book "100 Superlative Rolex Watches" at page 159 and 161

Launched in 1945, the Rolex Datejust is one of the most iconic models ever created. Its fluted bezel and jubilee bracelet are both immediately recognizable upon a glance, and are still deeply ingrained in the DNA of modern Rolex watches today. Over the years Rolex has created many different dial designs with a variety of materials. Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different hard stones. Due to the fragile nature of the stone, many of these hard-stone dials break during production, they are therefore costly and subsequently highly sought after by collectors. Therefore, a flawless dial will increase the value greatly.

Not only is this dial in impeccable condition, but it is among the most desirable variations since presents the prestigious Khanjar logo at 6 o'clock. This lapis lazuli Datejust is among the rarest precious stone dial for a Rolex watches and only a handful were ever made in white gold. Rarely such a special and important combination of features have appeared on the watches auction market making the present specimen one of the most precious for collectors. The white-gold case is in unbelievable condition with thick lugs and sharp edges. The case back is engraved Asprey as the Sultan's early Rolex timepieces were only available at the London-based retailer. The Asprey engraving remains clear, crisp and legible, which is incredibly rare as most engravings have been worn off over time due to general wear and light polishing. The white-gold jubilee bracelet is in equally wonderful condition. The beautiful lapis lazuli dial, which does not show any cracks, is perfect, presenting silver printed graphics denoting that the dial was destined to be cased in white metal. In comparison, lapis lazuli dials fitted in a yellow-gold case have gold graphics and are more readily available on the market. In nature, lapis often occurs together with calcite (which shows as white veins in the stone) and pyrite (which look like gold veins). This dial contains barely any calcite/pyrite deposits and only has some evenly spaced silver-colored calcite flecks, giving the dial a beautiful solid blue color. Incredibly rare and with some of the most appreciated characteristics that nowadays collectors are looking for (precious material, hard stone dial and Khanjar logo) the present lot is even more important since has been part of the personal collection of Mr. John Goldberger for many years and is, of course, published in one of his books: the "100 Superlative Rolex Watches" at page 159 and 161.

€ 80,000 – 160,000

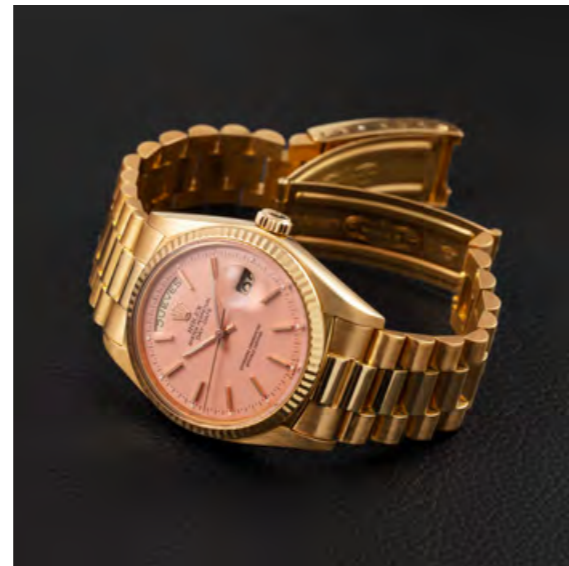


ROLEX / Extremely Rare and Catching, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Pink Lacquered “Stella” Dial, Reference 1803, With Box and Paper

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1972
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	3 134 149
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

The Day-Date represents a really exclusive model for many features in Rolex history: it was the first waterproof self-winding chronometer certified wristwatch with a day and date function, it was equipped with a new three-link bracelet, known as the 'President, specially designed for and it was only available in noble materials such as golds or platinum. Moreover, the Day-Date was produced with a wide variety of dial colors, materials and configurations. Among the most collectable of all are ones fitted with lacquer “Stella” dials. Translucent yet vibrant, “Stella” dials offer so much exclusivity to the wearer. The 1803 here offered is extremely exclusive not only for bearing one of the fanciest Stella colors but also for its shiny configuration. The 36 mm case in yellow gold is preserved in marvelous condition, and still retains two strong hallmarks on the underside of the lugs. The dazzling pink color dial contrasts vibrantly against the black graphics. Moreover it comes with its original box, papers and a solid yellow-gold president bracelet.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



ROLEX / Very Well Preserved and Elegant, Round Shape Dress Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Reference 8940

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronometre
Reference	8940
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1955
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1210
Case N°	88003
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Until July 15, 1914, the "Class A" certification, which attested to the highest chronometric precision, had generally been awarded only to large marine chronometers after extremely rigorous tests. Rolex was, in fact, the first to prove that a wristwatch could be just as precise as a marine chronometer — a notion that was scarcely believable at the time. The tiny Rolex wristwatch that was certified by Kew 100 years ago recorded an average daily rate of only +1 second. Considering this, Rolex obtained the well-deserved privilege to write on the dials of its creation "Officially Certified Chronometer" exactly what they did on the reference 8940, of which we have a remarkable specimen. This reference perfectly captured the Rolex's essence of ingenuity adding a distinctive flair. Its style is essential and classic, set mainly on an elegant aesthetic and a delicate shape. The two-body thin case is in yellow gold and is preserved in exceptional conditions, and it is an absolute rarity: not the common oyster case, this round watch with its special lugs make it a perfect dress timepiece for every day. Finally, the champagne hue of the dial reflects light ever-so-slightly in a variety of directions, it is clean and presents applied dart and tridimensional gold hour markers with alpha hands.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



ROLEX / Fine and Important, Chronometre, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Teardrop Lugs, Reference 4134

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronometre
Reference	4134
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1943
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9 3/4
Case N°	253389
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

This reference 4134 perfectly captured the Rolex's essence of ingenuity adding a distinctive flair. Its style is essential and basic, set mainly on an elegant aesthetic and a delicate shape. Simply amazing it is actually very rare: unusually large for its era, the pink-gold case has been embellished with teardrop lugs in order to add a pinch of elegance to the whole watch. Fitted with non-Oyster, snap back case, the condition of preservation of this specimen are remarkable, with very deep and clear engravings on the back. The dial has black Arabic numerals, applied baton indexes, outer dot minute track, pink Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 with a charming patina but still in nice conditions. The present watch features a timeless 1940's design that is absolutely elegant even for today's tastes.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



ROLEX / Highly Rare and Glamorous, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Mother-of-Pearl Diamond Index Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 118 209

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	118 209
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	2001
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	P916618
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets, Receipt and Tag

Ever glamorous, the Day-Date model delights with its myriad of dial, bracelet, bezel and gold-finished designs. Since its inception in 1956, it has always been one of the most surprising and diverse flagship models Rolex has ever produced. As known, apart from some extremely rare prototype models, the Day-Date has only been cased in precious metals, attesting to its glamor and prestige. Distinguished by its white-gold case, the present reference 118 209 is not just an ordinary example but one fitted with a sophisticated dark mother-of-pearl dial and diamond indexes. Together, the combination is visually arresting and gives the watch an incredible appearance. The conditions of the whole watch are incredible and the smooth, non-fluted bezel, is reminiscent of the platinum Day-Date models. Bearing a P serial dating back to 2001, the present Day-Date is complete with its full set of accessories and represents a highly desirable piece to add to a discerned collection.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN

/ Rare and Attractive, Turnograph, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Rotating Bezel, Reference 6782

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Turnograph
Reference	6782
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	K1072
Case N°	458 566
Movement N°	629 745
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Pochette

When pronouncing the name “Turnograph” immediately, the mind goes to Rolex. Considering its sporty style, it comes with no doubts that this model has been produced by the sportiest brand in the world of horology. Anyway, also another brand which instead is universally known for dress and elegant watches has decided to create a watch with the exact same name and a

sport/tool layout. Rather thick for dress watches of the time, the reference 6782 of Vacheron here offered features a water-resistant case and rotating bezel to measure elapsed time. Despite its solid case, this model remains an overtly luxurious timepiece with a huge attention to details just as the Vacheron tradition dictates: the milling of the bezel, the use of gold instead of stainless steel for the case, are just a couple of tips on which concentrate and admire. This 6782 is offered in fair and nice condition, still retaining all of its original hallmarks, with case back displaying original quality and clear defined serial numbers, while the luxurious champagne dial is clean and in all original condition. The baton indexes and a matching baton handset inlaid with black increase the legibility of this timepiece that, despite the overall production numbers for the reference cannot be confirmed, it appears to be a very rare timepiece judging by the frequency of its appearance on the market. Ahead of its time, with a water-proof case, rotating bezel and overall sporty look, this very watch is absolutely a precious and unusual Vacheron’s creation that is definitely not easy to find.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Rare and Desirable, Prestige de La France, Asymmetrical Shape Lady Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Prestige de la France
Reference	15 207
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1052
Case N°	536796
Movement N°	676 664
Dimensions	16 × 36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The present timepiece is a tiny and chic creation by Vacheron Constantin Geneve, with its asymmetric case that is now one of the most memorable and fascinating time-only models ever produced by the brand. The present model was introduced after Vacheron Constantin received the Prestige de la France award on 23 June 1972. The ceremony took place under the direction of the French Minister François-Xavier Oriole and the distinction was rewarding the partnership between the Manufacture and talented Parisian jewelers. The elongated curved asymmetric case is perfectly preserved and the dial is another remarkable feature with its champagne color and baton indexes. On the case at 3 o'clock, there is the cabochon sapphire-set crown and the back is secured by four screws and engraved with emblem and prestige de la France to commemorate the event. With the caliber 1052, this watch is a lavish creation from Vacheron Constantin made for a female wrist and for rectangular watch collectors is a totally unmistakable object for conditions, quality and rarity.

€ 3,000 – 6,000

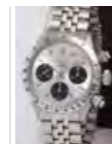


ROLEX / Precious and Absolutely Rare, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, “Very Flat” Dial, With Pucci Papaleo Expertise, Reference 6265

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1971
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	2 805 212
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Pucci’s Confirmation Letter
Literature	An identical watch is published in Pucci Papaleo’s Book “Ultimate Rolex Daytona” at Page 476–479

Rolex’s Cosmograph Daytona reference 6265 was introduced into the market approximately in 1972 and ceased production in the late 1980s. The model represents the first one (together with the 6263) offering the innovative screw down pushers and thus carries the “Oyster” designation on the dial. It is powered by caliber 727, a Rolex upgrade of the Valjoux caliber 72 and the final evolution of this movement that was later replaced by the self-winding, Zenith El Primero—based movement equipped on the 16 500 family. The lot here offered is truly a charming and gorgeous example of 6265 manufactured in steel with still presenting the first series “millerighe” pusher but it also represents an incredible rarity considering the special configuration of its dial. It is the ultimate representation of the concept model developed following Rolex’s dictates during the ’70s. It is indeed the so-known “Very Flat” dial. In this dial, the three subdials don’t have the typical concentric circles and there is basically no “step” between them and the rest of the dial’s surface. This design is possibly due to an attempt to lower the high production costs. A new concept definitely easier to manufacture with no tridimensional effect on the counters. With Soleil finishing, the black counters have white graphics while the three-row serif test is printed in black. The series production of this type of dial never started making it an extremely rare specimen for any true connoisseur and collector.

€ 60,000 – 120,000



OGGETTO: Rolex ref. 6265 / Casa n. 2805212

Me viene chiesto un parere su questo orologio, che conosco personalmente e che viene offerto in vendita all'asta nel prossimo mese di Ottobre. Nel 2003 acquistai e comprai una Rolex e la pubblicai nel libro "Ultimate Rolex Daytona". Come per lo maggior parte degli orologi visti e analizzati presentati in quel libro, bisogna avergli un'esperienza. In quel caso fu semplice, perché l'orologio era nuovo e di assoluta rarità di questo modello. È il quadrante veramente piatto. Lo chiamammo "The Very Flat". Ancora una volta la pagina del nostro libro fu illuminata da una vera e propria stella, importante non per i suoi lucidi, quanto perché è la rappresentazione ideale dell'orologio sempre conosciuta la ragione della Rolex. In questo caso appare evidente l'intento di presentarlo ad una semplicità costruttiva, probabilmente per dare una linea ai conti che sono in questo periodo, l'uscita degli Anni '70, ancora più premiati da gestire nel pieno di una fase così dell'alto di gamma.

È un quadrante piatto, assolutamente unico nel mondo non per i contorni, che sono soltanto "aliquoti" nel fondo, rappresentando una scelta grafica che presenta un minimo ingenuità produttiva, sempre a fronte di una diminuita tridimensionalità visiva. La sua produzione in serie non pone mai di via, ad ogni modo, l'attenzione della gloria dei collezionisti.

Roma, 31 Luglio 2023

Pucci Papaleo

HUBLOT / Stylish, MDM Lady, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Dial, Reference 1391.3

Brand	Hublot
Model	MDM Lady
Reference	1391.3
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Rubber Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	V8
Movement N°	956 412
Dimensions	27 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The classic Hublot MDM watches are the heart of the famous Geneva brand. The abbreviation "MDM" stands for "Marie-Daniel Montre" and is sometimes found on the dial of few vintage pieces. The manufacture was founded in 1980 and is therefore one of the youngest companies in the world of fine watchmaking. In a short time, the brand was able to successfully make a name for itself—also thanks to the innovative spirit and inventiveness of its founder Carlo Crocco. Because of the company's breathtaking history, when you buy a pre-owned Hublot MDM, you get a watch with historic charm. The present timepiece is both essentially classic and innovative, with a yellow gold thin but solid case, with bezel secured to the case by 12 screws that can also work as indexes. The rubber strap is closed by a gold deployant and recalls the color of the clean black dial with golden details such as pencil hands, Hublot signature and logo.

€ 3,000 – 6,000



BLANCPAIN / Fine and Elegant, Villeret Lady, Automatic Extra Thin Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond-set Bezel and Dial, With Box and Warranty

Brand	Blancpain
Model	Villeret Lady
Reference	0096-5828x 58
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	651
Case N°	N° 2347
Dimensions	26 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Founded by Jehan-Jacques Blancpain in Villeret, Switzerland in 1735, Blancpain is the oldest surviving watchmaking brand in the world. In 1953 it produced the famous Fifty Fathoms diving watch and later the Grande Complication wristwatch 1735 and since that time he has specialized in watches with many complications such as this lot. Blancpain's native village of Villeret lends its name to the most classic collection from the brand. The lot offered here is a perfect example of this Villeret family, fully made in yellow gold it does not have a classical style with a very unusual multiple stripes of diamond set brilliant cut for the bezel that stands out and matching perfectly the diamond-set hours markers too. The clarity of the white dial is completed by its original box and warranty. The timelessly elegant this watch incorporates is the results of recent researches conducted by Blancpain in the field of the innovations and design.

€ 5,000 – 10,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



AUDEMARS PIGUET / Very Fine and Attractive, Jules Audemars Tourbillon, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Diamond Bezel, Mother-of-Pearl Dial, With Extract from the Archives and Box, Reference 26084OR

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Jules Audemars Tourbillon
Reference	26084OR
Case Material	Pink Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2006
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2906
Case N°	E99992
Movement N°	678 032
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Box

The lot offered here is a beautiful timepiece from Audemars Piguet's Jules Audemars collection. The present example houses one of the most historically important movements ever made. From the mid-1950s, brands were searching for ways of proving their technical mastery, like this "Tourbillon Automatique" model, launched in 1986, at the time believed to be the world's thinner and smaller tourbillon movement. This model features this innovation with a tourbillon specifics on a manual wind movement with 19 jewels and 72 hours power reserve. The 20 m water-resistant case is fully made in pink gold, the 39 mm case is surrounded by a circular diamond-set bezel that embellished the structure. Another important feature is the uncommon dial that Audemars Piguet made white Mother-of-Pearl, decorated in a sunrays style and guilloché pattern, pink Roman gold and round cut diamond-set indexes for the hours.

€ 30,000 – 60,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



HAUTLENCE / Limited Edition and Stylish, Cushion-Shaped Jump Hour Retrograde, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Titanium and Black DLC-Coated Stainless Steel, With Box, Reference HLS 02

Brand	Hautlence
Model	Jump Hour Retrograde Minutes
Reference	HLS 02
Case Material	Pink Gold, Titanium and Black DLC-Coated Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	HL
Case N°	N°12/88
Dimensions	45 × 43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box

In 2004 Renaud de Retz and Guillaume Tetu founded the luxury watch manufacturer "Hautlence" with headquarters in Neuchâtel. The name "Hautlence" is an anagram of "Neuchatel". Both founders previously accumulated experience at Longines, Jaeger-LeCoultre, LVMH and TAG Heuer, but decided a new

approach to the interpretation of timepieces. The first models were powered by the manual winding movement Peseux 7001. To solve the problem of power loss at the retrograde minute display, one ventured a totally new approach and adopted the principle of the connecting rod known from locomotives. The brand is located in high price segment and pays strict attention to exclusivity. So of the respective model editions there is only a maximum of 88 pieces. The lot offered here is one of those limited editions that the brand wants to create, numbered 12/88, made in titanium brushed with black DLC-coated stainless steel bezel and sides with its large cushion-shape case and completed by down-turned lugs, transparent back with four special screws, curved sapphire crystals. The dial is very particular fully in 18k pink gold with recessed time indication, magnified window for the jumping Arabic hours on black chapter ring, recessed fan-shaped sector for the retrograde minutes, eccentric subsidiary seconds and completed by luminous pink skeleton arrow minute hand. Also called TV Screen due to its shape of 16:9 ratio this watch is a true pearl of engineering.

€ 8,000 – 16,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PIAGET / Fine and Attractive, Gouverneur, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in White Gold, Diamond-Set Bezel, With Box, Warranty, Booklet and Tag, Reference P10832

Brand	Piaget
Model	Gouverneur
Reference	P10832
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2010s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	882P
Case N°	1 075 923
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklet and Tag

Originally focused on the development and manufacturing of movements, Piaget began making watches under its own name in 1943, about 70 years after its foundation in Côte-aux-Fées by the will of Georges Edouard Piaget in 1874. They immediately centralized their efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin watches, setting new records as the world's thinnest simple or complicated watches, with special features like visible dials and engine, also known as skeletonized watches, developing the spirit of luxury in an atmosphere of creativity, attention to detail, and fully integrated expertise that would have characterized them forever. The very beautiful chronograph in white gold offered is one of the finest examples for its attention to detail and the unusual set of features that make it up. This is a diamond model of "Gouverneur Chrono", which became the current design in 2012, the production technology of the movement is very high crafted to make the feeling of the thinness that is Piaget's true value, and the design is a perfect fusion of classic and modern. Gouverneur means "sovereign" in French and the model itself existed in the late '80s, but was completely different from the current round and oval design.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

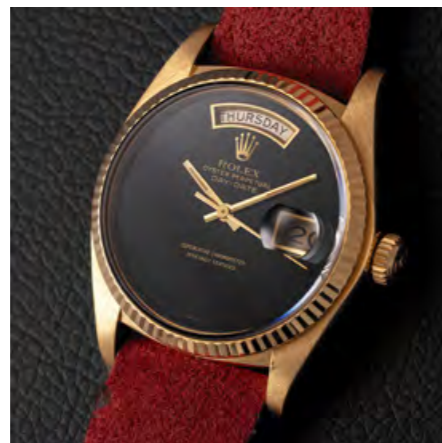


ROLEX / Very Fascinating and Esteemed,
Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow
Gold, With Onyx Dial, Reference 18 038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18 038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5975015
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

It is often forgotten that Rolex occasionally used precious hard stones in Datejusts and Day-Dates. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors or anyone looking for something rare and unusual. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials tended to break during their production, this problematic increased the manufacturing cost and that's why these watches are highly sought after by collectors. Since its inception in 1956, the Day-Date has been associated with glamour and luxury. Its iconic and easily recognizable aesthetic make this reference a staple of production for the manufacturer. It was indeed engineered as a resistant, automatic, and precise timepiece and, as said, sometimes featured some very special dials released with hard stones. These rare watches offer a totally different design, since the dial does not show any indexes aside from the applied crown logo at 12. The present reference 18 038 is one of these examples with a very striking onyx dial. The notable overall state of preservation of the case pass almost in the background when compared with the beauty of the black onyx dial with gilt printing, hands and applied logo which grants immediate and crystal-clear legibility.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PIERRE KUNZ / Very Distinctive and Limited to 200 Pieces, Spirit of Challenge, Retrograde Chronograph Registers, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold and PVD, Semi Skeletonised Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference G403 Sport

Brand	Pierre Kunz
Model	Spirit of Challenge
Reference	G403 Sport
Case Material	Pink Gold and PVD-Coated Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2010s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	PK 2010-2328
Case N°	N° 06/200
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Born in Bern, Switzerland, in 1959, Pierre Kunz has been involved in the watchmaking industry for more than twenty years. Known by collectors as the master of retrograde, Pierre Kunz envisions innovative ways to display the elapsing time. Limited to 200 examples, this Pierre Kunz chronograph features two interesting aspects. First is the retrograde chronograph minute and hour indications. The other is the AM/PM indication. As the hands pass midnight, the sub-dial shifts to change from either light to dark at all the hour markers. In the partially skeletonized dial, just above the 6 o'clock hour marker is an aperture that reads AM or PM in Art Nouveau font. The dial is finished in black to contrast with the rose-gold bezel but matching with the rest of the PVD case: a truly mesmerizing look. Encased in 18k pink gold and PVD coated stainless steel, this watch offers a lot to look at.

€ 4,000 – 8,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



IKEPOD / Limited Edition and Very Attractive, Horizon, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box and Warranty, Reference HHR40

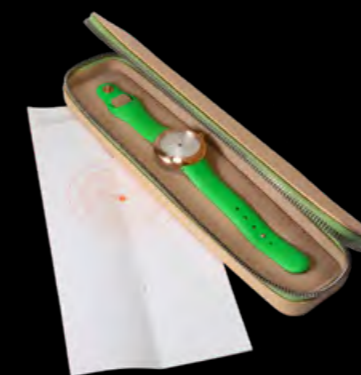
Brand	Ikepod
Model	Horizon
Reference	HHR40
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2892 A2
Case N°	43
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Co-founded in 1994 by Oliver Ike and Marc Newson, considered one of the most influential designers of his generation, the design-focused IKEPOD independent brand has achieved a cult status over the years with followers appreciating the brand's avant-garde almost "other worldly" aesthetic. From 1997, with the introduction of the "Hemipode" model, IKEPOD watches have generally been defined by their spaceship case shape,

circular with smooth edges and instead of the usual lugs, the strap is inserted into the Pod. The present watch is the brainchild between Marc Newson and Oliver Ike: launched in 2006, the Horizon model was made in a limited edition series of 66 examples each in 18K pink gold, platinum and titanium. Round and organic in its form, the present watch was incredibly futuristic and unusual for the time. Like many of Marc Newson's creations, the Horizon wristwatch refers to the "event horizon" in astrophysics, the edge of a "black hole" and the moment when gravity becomes infinite, when both time and space disappear. Its reference to the mathematical end of time and space underscores the poetry and fleeting nature of timekeeping itself. The unique dial creates an optical illusion of appearing convex, thereby emphasizing the three-dimensional volume of the case. The present timepiece is presented in excellent and barely worn condition and is complete with all its original accessories such as certificate of origin and presentation box.

€ 4,000 – 8,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



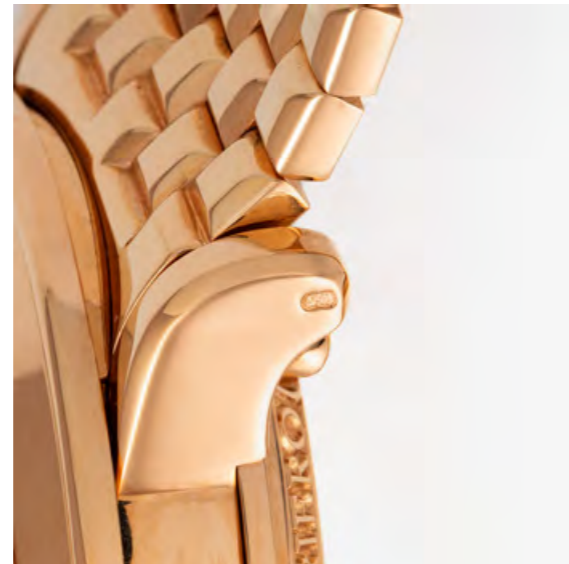
IWC / Outstanding and Very Well Preserved, Limited Edition Number 44/125, Il Destriero Scafusia, Minute Repeating, Tourbillon, Perpetual Calendar, Moon-Phase, Split-second Chronograph, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box and Warranty

Brand	IWC
Model	Destriero Scafusia
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1995
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1868
Case N°	N°44/125, 2 537 067
Movement N°	2 500 059
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Additional Links

During the history of watchmaking, many brands have dedicated themselves to the creation of cases of particular shape able to amaze and steal the heart of collector. Moreover, if to this is added one of the most important calibers ever manufactured by a brand and a totally unusual configuration to express all its complications, automatically that watch becomes an amazing piece. IWC from this point of view can absolutely be considered

an innovative brand and one example is provided here with the model "Il Destriero Scafusia". At the 125-year anniversary of IWC in 1993 "Il Destriero Scafusia" (in English The Warhorse from Schaffhausen) was officially presented and it united a grand total of 22 highly complex functions. It was limited to 125 pieces in yellow gold, rose gold and platinum, the last watch was finished on Dec. 31, 1999 at 11:59:59 P.M. The Cal. 1868 contains no fewer than 750 parts, individually manufactured, hand-finished and adjusted, to ensure minimal friction with the harmonious interaction of its 22 complex functions and displays. Like the "Da Vinci", it is a secular perpetual calendar watch with a four-digit display for the year, an IWC exclusive. IWC also holds a patent on the minute-repeater slide mechanism which protects the movement from moisture and dust, a problem associated with less sophisticated slides. The tourbillon mechanism alone has almost 100 tiny parts, of a total weight of merely 0.296 grams. The innovative use of non-magnetic and lightweight titanium for the cage ensures an unrivaled standard of accuracy. An important timepiece in the history of watchmaking, "Il Destriero Scafusia" was within the very first ultra complicated wristwatches featuring a minute repeater function, moon phase indicator, square button split-seconds chronograph, secular perpetual calendar, and flying one-minute tourbillon regulator. A true masterpiece, this specimen in pink gold is the number 44/125 and is accompanied by its original guarantee and links.

€ 120,000 – 240,000



FRANCK MULLER / Very Fine and Precious, Master Mystery, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Diamond Set Case, Pavé Diamond Dial, Sapphire Indexes, With Box and Warranty

Brand	Franck Muller
Model	Master Mystery
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2800
Case N°	N° 23
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

High-end watchmaker Franck Muller is known throughout the world for his collection. With regard to avant-garde creations and fascinating looks, the Swiss watchmaker is a phenomenon. Considering that the horologist is just a few years old and that the initial watch was only introduced in 1993 renders the situation much more intriguing. A spectacular timekeeper, the Franck Muller Master Mystery here offered features a polished white-gold case with a bezel lined with brilliant-cut diamonds and a case band lined with even more diamonds in pavé setting. The watch bears the so-called Mystery Dial that features a revolving disc and a sapphire-set hour pointer. On the pavé-set diamond dial are located blue baguette shaped sapphires as hour markers. Adding an extra dose of sparkle to this glittering watch are more diamonds on the lugs and sapphires on the lug ends. Inside this timepiece is the rhodium-plated caliber 2800 with 21 jewels and hand-engraved decorations. This model comes with a blue strap with a diamond-adorned 18K white-gold buckle, box and warranty.

€ 15,000 – 30,000 – NO RESERVE



ROGER DUBUIS / Massive and Limited Edition to 28 Pieces, Sympathie Biretrograde Perpetual Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box, Papers and Setting Pin, Reference S43 5710 5 5.0

Brand	Roger Dubuis
Model	Sympathie Biretrograde Perpetual Calendar
Reference	S43 5710 5 5.0
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2001
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	RD 5710
Case N°	N°3/28
Movement N°	61
Dimensions	43 × 50 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Setting Pin

Roger Dubuis is an extravagant, rebellious, elegant brand, worthy of the finest in Haute Horlogerie, whose innovation is founded in respect for tradition and craftsmanship. Roger Dubuis was born in 1938 in the Swiss canton of Vaud. He started his watchmaking career in the 1950s and after a long stint at Patek Philippe, Roger Dubuis created his own eponymous brand in 1995. As an independent watchmaker, he developed the "Sympathie" that was an audacious and innovative case design. The present Sympathie retrograde perpetual calendar stands out from the normal production by numerous points. The large 43 mm diameter distinctive pink gold case's shape is unmistakable and the dial gives an impressive amount of information. In addition to the moon phase, this perpetual calendar shows the day, date, month, leap year and less usual, it even displays the week on the outer ring of the dial. This watch was released as a limited edition of 28 pieces and the present one is one of the first since its number 3. Brave, bold and technically sophisticated as the brand likes to define itself, this watch can be seen as the Geneva watchmaker's legacy and is offered with all its original accessories.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



BREGUET / Elegant and Catching, Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond Set Bezel, Emeralds and Diamonds Oval Lugs, With Warranty, Reference 8251BA

Brand	Breguet
Model	Lady's Watch
Reference	8251BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	839
Case N°	298
Movement N°	1420
Dimensions	25 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty, Booklet and Tag

Established in 1775 by Abraham Louis Breguet, widely considered the greatest watchmaker of all time, the storied brand continues to thrive in the modern era, creating exceptional high-end watches. From the first moment Mr. Breguet recognized the importance of engaging with aristocrats, royalty and the wealthy. While Breguet served male clients, he also made watches and clocks for female patrons, including Marie-Antoinette, Queen of France, the Empress Joséphine and Caroline Murat, Queen of Naples. From that moment on, the brand also specialized in the creation of lady's wristwatch, in some cases more similar to jewels than watches but always extremely pleasant and absolutely careful to each detail. The example here offered is absolutely remarkable for its craftsmanship: the yellow-gold round case is preserve in exceptional conditions, with deep hallmarks on the back and a bezel set with 28 brilliant diamonds. The Fancy circular/oval lugs are also set with 17 diamonds and linked to the case by a baguette-cut emerald arch links that recalls the green cabochon. The thin bracelet is very light and fancy with a structure composed of circles linked to each other. The two-tone silvered dial has guilloché decoration, radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve and outer dot minute divisions. The watch also comes with the original tag with still the old price on it and booklets.

€ 12,500 – 25,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Fine and Elegant, Calatrava Clous de Paris, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Hobnail Bezel and Integrated Bracelet, Reference 3520

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3520-10
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	177
Case N°	2 809 664
Movement N°	1 368 133
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

1965 was the year Patek Philippe decided to launch its reference 3520, the "Clou de Paris" Calatrava, which was advertised, at that time, as the flattest waterproof watch in the world. The well-preserved bracelet with a special pattern is integrated to the perfectly round two body case, in fully 18k yellow gold with the unmistakable stepped hobnail bezel and a screw-down case back, all preserved in nice conditions. This very specimen is part of the second series of production since it houses the caliber 177 movement. The porcelain white dial shows painted radial Roman numbers and black oxidized gold baton hands. Embodying the classic Patek Philippe style, this 3520 is the perfect dress watch for elegant occasions or even everyday situations.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



BREGUET / Extremely Attractive and rare, Minute Repeating, 24 Hours Indication, Wristwatch in White Gold, With Diamond-Set Bezel and Lugs, Reference 3938

Brand	Breguet
Model	Minute Repeater
Reference	3938
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	567
Case N°	1495
Movement N°	115
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

Breguet brand's history spans four centuries and is so rich of inventions and innovations that represents an essential part of the entire history of watchmaking. The elusive Breguet reference 3938 encompasses the oldest continuously running watch company's know-how on both aesthetical and mechanical aspects. The lot here offered has an impressive diamond setting which was wonderfully executed on the bezel, echoing the baguette-filled lugs on both their top section and profile as well as the crown. The traditional hand-guilloché dial with polished chapter ring with painted Roman numerals is symmetrically laid out with dedicated subdials for the constant seconds and a 24-hour display. Finally, and importantly, the tastefully decorated minute repeating caliber 567 displays the pocket watch construction Breguet is highly praised for. The sound coming out from the white-gold case is incredibly pleasant, a pure joy for the ears. For its unmistakable design and style, Breguet was able to carve out a privileged position in perpetuity in the hearts, wrists and pockets of timepiece lovers and specimens like the present watch are definitely appealing for passionate and collectors.

€ 90,000 – 180,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Charming and Attractive, Perpetual Calendar, Retrograde Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Roman numbers Dial, With Warranty and Booklet, Reference 5059J

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Moon Phase
Reference	5059J
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2003
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	315 S-QR
Case N°	4 232 298
Movement N°	3 235 866
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty, Booklets and Setting Pin

Introduced in 1998 to replace the ref. 5050 and produced for only 8 short years, the present 5059 shares with its sibling the same self-winding caliber 315 S-QR. The lot offered here is a specimen in yellow gold with four-body hinged case back, rounded band and bezel, and straight lugs with gold screwed bars, all in exceptional conditions. The dial is white with painted radial Roman numbers, retrograde date and moon phases with feuille hands. The retrograde complication forces the hand to fly back to its original starting point, a very difficult function to put in a watch. Furthermore, it is offered with its original certificate, booklets and setting pin.

€ 35,000 – 70,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Rare and Precious, Hour Glass, Wristwatch in Platinum, With Diamond-Set Dial, Reference 2461

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Hour Glass
Reference	2461
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950s
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9' 90
Case N°	696 185
Movement N°	975 730
Dimensions	42 × 22 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The example here offered is part of the reference 2461 also called "Hour Glass" or, as Italians call it, "Tegolino" and is one of the best and most precious examples of the many rectangular watches ever produced by Patek. This flared case in platinum has been preserved in crisp original condition and is completed by the iconic sloping glass. The present watch is distinguished not only by the superb condition of its case, but also and most notably for its silvered dial. The preciousness of this timepiece is further enhanced by the baguette and brilliant cut diamonds used for the indexes. This time only watch was manufactured in yellow, pink and white gold, and, rarely, in platinum. Produced between 1950 and 1964, it was an updated version of the reference 425, which measured 35 mm in length, compared to the more substantial reference 2461 measuring 42 mm in length. The case, manufactured by Markowski for Patek Philippe, who is also known for his later work on the Gilbert Albert designed cases, has smooth clean lines, giving the watch a strong architectural feel.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



PATEK PHILIPPE / Unique and Very Attractive, Perpetual Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Special Order for Michael Ovitz, With Original Certificate, Reference 5139G

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	5139G-012
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2014
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240Q
Case N°	4 761 069
Movement N°	5 738 850
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Book Warranty, Solid Caseback, Tag and Setting Pin

The extraordinary example here offered is a unique specimen of the reference 5139 which debuted at Baselworld in 2008 and was updated in 2011 to include a lacquered dial. Its elegant and luxurious style comes from the 1973 Patek Philippe ref. 3520, the first one to include the now iconic "Clous de Paris" bezel. Beautifully manufactured with an 18K white-gold case



measuring 38 mm in diameter and 9 mm thickness, this watch features perpetual calendar, moon phases, 24 hours and leap year indicator. Preserved in pristine conditions, what makes special the present lot is its never seen electric blue dial with feuille hands. Further embellished with applied white-gold Breguet Arabic numerals, looking closer at the sub-dial at 6 o'clock of this unique piece one will notice, inside the moon phase subdial, the initials M-S-O printed in white ink. This indicates that this dial was made upon special request for Michael S. Ovitz, a renowned Patek Philippe collector. Ovitz was a talent agent for Hollywood stars like Tom Cruise and Dustin Hoffman and would go on to become the former president of the Walt Disney Company from 1995 to 1997. As a privileged customer of the Swiss brand, Ovitz commissioned many Patek Philippe watches with custom dials. Mr. Ovitz had a particular appreciation for complicated watches and Breguet numerals, selecting references which spoke to him and requesting a particular dial color and configuration for each. In the years, some of his special request has appeared on the market and all of them have always had the capability of strike passionates for their peculiarity, beauty and elegance. Rarely does one have the opportunity to acquire a piece unique, let alone a piece unique by Patek Philippe, moreover, this watch is accompanied by the Original Warranty confirming the sale of the present watch in white gold on September 30, 2014.

€ 90,000 – 180,000



ROLEX / Very Well Preserved and Rare, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Made for the “100 Club”, With Papers and Booklets, Reference 16 014

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16 014
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1983
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	8 158 684
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Warranty and Booklets

Since the launch of the Rolex Datejust in 1945, the date only model is one of the brand's most recognizable winning card. The epitome of a classic wristwatch, the Datejust model boasts a wide array of innovative dial variations. Among the various iterations, preserved in excellent overall condition, the present reference 16 014 is a rare example of a steel watch. The dial of this timepiece is special: often ordered upon request by organizations, it presents a silvered background and a logo at six o'clock: the 100 Club Logo. The 100 Club is a 32,000-member non-profit organization that began in 1953, which provides financial support to the dependents of law enforcement officers and firefighters who are killed or seriously injured in the line of duty in 32 counties surrounding Houston. This exceptional watch is definitely the uptime goal for a collector considering the scarcity of specimens made and the fact that these watches were never available to the public

€ 4,000 – 8,000



PIAGET / Very Elegant and Precious, Wristwatch in White-gold, With Calibrated Blue Sapphire set Bezel and Diamond-set Dial, With Box and Warranty, Reference 5072

Brand	Piaget
Model	Classic Watch
Reference	5072
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990s
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	157P
Case N°	809 500
Movement N°	9780891
Dimensions	20 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box and Warranty

Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of small works of art, realized with precious material and stones. These types of watches were intended for a young and avant-garde clientele and were characterized by their asymmetric shapes, intriguing bracelets and the use of hard stones. The here offered timepiece 5072 confirms Piaget's creativity and originality which made it earn the coveted title of the jeweler of watch making. This beautiful white-gold watch case features a really charming sapphires-set for the bezel, a geometric design that really evokes the jet-set lifestyle of the 1980s. The pavé diamond-set dial, furthermore, enhances and reinforces Piaget's craftsmanship. In addition to its rarity and its great condition, the watch has a diamond baguette on the lugs for each, and its original white-gold deployant, box and warranty.

€ 12,000 – 24,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



PATEK PHILIPPE / Extremely Rare and Very Well Preserved Padellone, Perpetual Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Extract from the Archives, Released on June 22nd, 2023, Mentioning the Reference 3448, But Engraved on the Case Back 3450

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Padellone
Reference	3448
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1969
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460Q
Case N°	2 808 548
Movement N°	1 119 128
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Mr. Tortella & Sons "deep-study" documentation

Introduced into the market in 1962, reference 3448 was the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch produced in series by any manufacturer. It was innovative not only thanks to the technical achievements of the watch, but it was also elegantly presented in what was then a very oversized and slim case, made by Antoine Gerlach. The model replaced the earlier, manually wound references 1526 and 2497. The exquisite caliber 27-460 Q ("Q" for Quantième) was built on Patek's first automatic caliber 12-600 AT introduced in 1953. In 1981, Patek Philippe discontinued the 3448, introducing the reference 3450, with a leap year indication. Nicknamed the "Padellone" by Italian collectors, the reference is adored for its oversized, 37.5 mm diameter case with clean, angular lines and the symmetrical and balanced dial. According to leading scholars, a total of 586 examples were made, the majority in yellow-gold cases. Only around 130 were cased in white gold, 2 in platinum and 1

in pink gold are known to exist to date. Yet, a new one can be included in this count: a 3448 with a case back stamped 3450 and certified by Patek Philippe itself. Is this the case of the lot here offered, at the moment the only one known on the market with this incredibly unusual characteristic, making it absolutely a chimera in the world of collecting. Born as a 3448 but later cased by Patek in a 3450 case, probably under the special request of an important client, is it state in the extract that it is to all intents and purposes a 3448. This means that we are in the presence of what could be called a sort of prototype, since it has all the canonical characteristics of a 3448 but has the case marked 3450. The present watch has been stunningly preserved with sharp lines to the case, extremely well-defined lugs and also impresses with crisp gold hallmarks on the side of the case. The circular case with flat satin-finished band and generous sloped blank bezel looks decades away from the construction of previous models. The dial is amazing, and in very attractive original condition, with beady divisions, baton and square indexes and the deep blue moon phase that gives a gorgeous touch of color to the whole watch. This is actually the configuration of watches manufactured in 1969 (the date of production and sale of this specimen confirmed by the extract), a detail that confirms, once again, how the presence of a 3450 stamped case for a fully fledged 3448 watch is something unique. Combining rarity, timeless aesthetics, and highest quality watchmaking, the "Padellone" is one of Patek Philippe's finest creations, and this well preserved example will certainly impress anyone who has the chance to strap it on their wrist. Ultimately, this watch remains the only 3448 encased by Patek Philippe inside a 3450 case, making it an exceptionally rare and fascinating object for any collector. We are grateful to Mr. Tortella and sons for the "deep-study" documentation.

€ 150,000 – 300,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



ROLEX / Fine and Attractive, Datejust, Turn-O-Graph, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Gilt Dial, Reference 6609

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	6609
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1959
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1066
Case N°	463600
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Rolex Turn-O-Graph debuted in 1953 with the reference 6202: the present lot is an example of the following reference, 6609, introduced in 1954 and in production until 1960 within the Datejust family. This new reference included many design changes from the original model including a cyclops date window at 3 o'clock, and a fine engine-turned bezel with compressed markers every five minutes instead of every minute. This lot is really gorgeous with its three-body solid case all manufactured in steel with screwed down back and crown, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated bezel. The watch is even more fascinating since it is equipped with a steel jubilee bracelet and the dial as well has a rare feature: the black lacquered color, which enhances its beauty by standing out in contrast with the color of the case. It also presents applied faceted dart indexes and luminous dots, aperture for the date and luminous "dauphine" hands.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



PIAGET / Attractive and Elegant, Ladies Octagonal-Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold and Diamonds, Mother-of-Pearl and Diamond Dial, With Full-Set

Brand	Piaget
Model	Glancy
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1996
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	157P
Case N°	805 940
Dimensions	19 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Piaget's brand was born in 1874 from the dream of Georges Edouard Piaget: dedicating itself to pocket watches and the manufacture of high-precision movements commissioned by famous brands, the name Piaget soon exceeds the borders of the Canton of Neuchâtel. In 1911, Timothée Piaget, the son of Georges Piaget, took over the family firm and from that moment on the policy was focused on the production of wristwatches. They immediately centralized their efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin timepieces, setting new records as the world's thinnest simple or complicated watches. Completely manufactured in yellow gold, the lot offered here is in a very nice condition of preservation and has a bracelet set with diamonds that form an elegant honeycomb motif capable of giving movement to the object. The same configuration is reproduced on the bezel, which is also composed of diamonds and yellow gold, which surrounds an immaculate light colored mother-of-pearl dial decorated with 4 brilliant cut diamonds used as hour indexes, and an inner hexagonal structure with a pavé diamond-set that match perfectly the entire structure of this jewel watch.

€ 10,000 – 20,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



IWC / Limited Edition to 50 Pieces and Outstanding, Grande Complication, Minute Repeater, Perpetual Calendar, Chronograph Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, With Box, Papers and Service, Reference 3770

Brand	IWC
Model	Grande Complication
Reference	3770
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	79091
Case N°	N° 04/50, 2 661 496
Movement N°	2 495 006
Dimensions	42.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Certificate, Service and Booklets

The idea behind the “Grande Complication” by IWC was originally born in 1985 and aimed to become the first grande complication wristwatch of the brand and one of the world’s most complicated timepieces at that time. It is definitely an extremely exclusive timepieces with production limited to just 50 watches a year. Consisting of 659 mechanical parts, it displays a perpetual calendar for the next 500 years and a perpetual moon phase display made of polished goldstone, this watch is a horological

tour de force. The minute repeating chime is exceptional, as the sapphire crystal has been freely suspended on a platinum membrane, amplifying the gong vibrations via the sound transmission pin. The project of this mastodon (of course considering the huge dimension of the watch) was commissioned to a team of watchmakers and engineers along with two young guys that would later become extremely known among passionate: Dominic Renaud and Giulio Papi. It took five years of developments to this team and 12 patents before officially present to the world this masterpiece at the Basel Fair in 1990. The lot here offered is a proud exponent of the reference 3770 and is numbered 4 in a limited edition of 50 pieces. The 42.5 mm platinum case of the present lot houses an automatic caliber with no less than 21 distinct functions: hour, minute and seconds displays, a moon phase, month, day and date displays. It also showed the year, decade, century and millennium. On top of this, it featured a rapid date advance, chronograph seconds hand, chronograph minute counter, chronograph hours counter, minute repeater, quarter repeater, hour repeater and the all-or-nothing piece in the repeater itself. Last but not least, we should not forget the automatic winding function and the perpetual calendar. The IWC Grande Complication proudly stood against the tide of quartz watches that were flooding the market, and is a timepiece that certainly helped bring back interest in fine, mechanical complicated movements. This example is offered with the original box, warranty, papers, extract and service.

€ 70,000 – 140,000



GIRARD PERREGAUX / Fine and Attractive, Sport Classique, Oracle Racing, Chronograph Automatic Wristwatch in Titanium, Left-Hand Crown, With Box and Papers, Reference 49 931

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	Sport Classique R&D BMW Oracle Racing
Reference	49931-11
Case Material	Titanium
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	N°678/750
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Founded in 1791 and located in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland, Girard-Perregaux is one of the oldest Fine Watchmaking manufacturers still in operation. Its history is dotted with exceptional creations mingling techniques and aesthetics, also creating important partnerships with the sports field, like the present lot. Girard-Perregaux has been a sponsor of the BMW Oracle Racing team since 2005. The Oracle Racing is based at the Golden Gate Yacht Club in San Francisco and is the challenger of record for the America's Cup. Limited to 750 pieces, this R&D manufactured in titanium features a chronograph, black carbon-fiber dial and a black rubber strap. Furthermore, the watch is extremely interesting since it has the unusual left-hand configuration, where winding crown and chronograph pushers are on the right side of the case instead of the classical opposite position. This watch sports an engraving to the case back of the BMW Oracle racing sail boat and commemorates the USA 87 Challenger of Record for the 2007 America's Cup. Preserved in basically unworn conditions, the watch comes with its original box and papers.

€ 3,000 – 6,000 – NO RESERVE



OMEGA / Rare and Absolutely Charming, Speedmaster Moon Phase “Blue Side of the Moon”, Automatic Wristwatch in Blue Ceramic, Aventurine Glass Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 304.93.44.52.03.002

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster Moon Phase “Blue Side of the Moon”
Reference	304.93.44.52.03.002
Case Material	Blue Ceramic
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2022
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9904
Case N°	89 972 431
Movement N°	89 972 431
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Celebrating the ultra-decennial history of the iconic Speedmaster, this “Blue Side of the Moon” model takes its name from the colour of the nocturnal dark blue sky. The 44.25 mm chronograph features a blue ceramic case complemented by a blue ceramic bezel ring with an Omega Ceragold tachymeter scale. At the same time very elegant and sporty, it is presented on a blue leather strap with a blue ceramic and ceramised titanium foldover clasp. Most vividly, the dial has been manufactured with the incredibly gorgeous blue aventurine glass and includes 18K Sedna gold indexes and hands as well as a date hand with red tip. At 6 o'clock is the accurate Moonphase indication, which features a blue enamel aventurine glass Moonphase disc (patent pending) with near and far sides of the moon in Sedna gold. Powering the timepiece is the Omega Master Chronometer Calibre 9904, certified at the industry's highest standard by the Swiss Federal Institute of Metrology (METAS). Offered in basically unworn conditions, the present watch is something completely new in the Omega's standards and is further offered with its original box and warranty.

€ 3,000 – 6,000 – NO RESERVE



CARTIER / Limited to 100 pieces, Very Attractive, Tank Cintrée Dual-Time, Wristwatch in White Gold, With Black Dial, Reference 2767

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Cintrée Dual-Time
Reference	2767
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	2005
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	060MC
Case N°	N°047/100
Dimensions	23 x 43 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case

The Tank by Cartier appeared in 1917 and was marketed in 1919. The present Tank Cintrée from 2005 is a marvel of finesse and design ingenuity, part of the Collection Privée. The seductive case of the present Tank Cintrée with its long case sides, curved back is in full 18k white gold, preserved in very nice conditions with two faceted crowns with sapphire cabochons, perfect solution for the Dual-Time complication. Powered by two independent mechanical movements, this watch is capable of showing on a black dial two different time zones, one indicated with all twelve Roman numerals while the other with just 3-6-9-12 Roman numerals. The watch is supplied with a gorgeous solid white-gold bracelet. Both dial and bracelet, have been added later under special request of a very important Cartier client.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 *

* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



OMEGA / Fine and Limited Edition, Speedmaster “Michael Schumacher the Legend”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Papers, Reference 3559.32.00

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster “Michael Schumacher The Legend”
Reference	3559.32.00
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2005
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3301
Case N°	N°5250/6000, 78 101 014
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Booklets and Additional Links

Michael Schumacher was ambassador for Omega for a long time before hopping over to Audemars Piguet. However, when he won the world title in F1 racing for the 6th time (2003), Omega decided to introduce a Speedmaster Legend model to commemorate this accomplishment. Launched in a limited edition of 6,000 numbered examples, the present watch is number 5250

and pays tribute to the legendary Formula 1 World Champion Michael Schumacher. This production commemorates, as said, his sixth title won on October 12, 2003 at the Japanese Grand Prix on the Suzuka Circuit following titles won by him in 1994, 1995, 2000, 2001 and 2002. On that day in 2003, the renowned race car driver became the most awarded Formula 1 driver in history. The Legend collection was available with three different dials (red, black and white). This watch is the white dial version and arguably the most desirable out of the 3 dial colours which comes in excellent conditions. One thing that is completely different compared to the rest is the movement. The Speedmaster Legend ref. 3559.32.00 features the Omega caliber 3301 automatic movement. It is based on an F. Piguet (caliber 1285) chronograph movement, with a column wheel mechanism for the chronograph function. Besides being a column wheel movement, Omega also had it chronometer certified. The present watch looks back to the beginning of the Speedmaster in the 1950s when it was originally designed for timing sports and races rather than efforts in space exploration. Indeed, the Speedmaster has a long association with motor sports that is often forgotten in light of its conquest of space. With a layout that really recalls the Daytona Paul Newman, this lot is also offered with full set.

€ 2,500 – 5,000 – **NO RESERVE**



GIRARD PERREGAUX / Fine and Limited Edition, Sea Hawk II BMW Oracle Racing, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Carbon Fiber Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 49 950

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	Sea Hawk II BMW Oracle Racing
Reference	49950-1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2007
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	GP033R0
Case N°	N°749/1000
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Girard Perregaux's Sea Hawk model was created in the 1940s, at the height of the Second World War. The Swiss company designed it, therefore, to be a battle watch, of excellent workmanship and capable of withstanding any kind of conditions to which soldiers and population might be subjected. Originally, its appearance was very different from what we can admire today: initially defined by a classic style, it was completely redesigned in 1989, with further modifications in 2002. It was in this year

that the model from which the design of its avant-garde 2012 successor, still in use today, was produced. One of the main features of the new Girard Perregaux Sea Hawk, which deserves to be mentioned, is its water resistance: its diving capacity is, in fact, 1000 meters. State-of-the-art techniques and the manufacturers' proven experience have enabled this wristwatch to possess a high level of potential and to pass several specific test series, making it compliant with the ISO 6425 standard for diving watches. The example here offered presents absolutely this incredible capability to reach 3300 FT deep but is also very interesting since is a limited edition for the Golden Gate Yacht Club to celebrate the participation of Challenger in the 32nd America's Cup. Manufactured in 1000 pieces, the stainless steel case with curved lugs has a case back with 6 screws, screwed down winding crown at 4 with crown guard, unidirectional graduated revolving bezel to measure elapsed time. The back is, of course, engraved with also a representation of the boat. The black carbon-fiber dial has luminous baton indexes and luminous Arabic 3, 6, 9 and 12, power-reserve indication at 6, counter for constant seconds at 10, aperture for the date between 1 and 2, outer minute track, luminous white broad arrow and lozenge hands. Preserved in exceptional conditions, the watch is further sold with box and papers.

€ 6,000 – 12,000 – **NO RESERVE**



ROLEX / Outstanding and Extremely Lavish, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Pavè Diamond Dial, Arabic Calendar, Diamond-set Bezel, Lugs and Bracelet, Reference 118 388, With Box, Papers, Tag and Additional Links

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	118 388
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	2015
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	17W0X190
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Service, Booklet, Tag and Additional Links

The Day-Date model was introduced to the market in 1956 and in the years many examples have made their appearance on the stage. The present reference 118 388 is one of the last creations made by Rolex, manufactured in fully 18k yellow gold with diamonds applied on the lugs and preserved in exceedingly good conditions. Classified as a luxury watch and witnessed on the wrists of many powerful and influential members of the society, the Day-Date is an icon of its own in the lineage of Rolex. The lot offered here is one of the very few examples known with this special dial made up of a set of round-cut diamonds and Roman indexes, important is the full Arabic calendar, which further renders this timepiece as one of the most desirable objects in the world of collectable Rolex. The presence of the Arabic calendar disc and numerals would have given this watch an exotic vibe in the 1980s but nowadays confers to the whole watch an aura of prestige and rarity with very few equals. Moreover, this example is even more special and rare since it offers a diamond set bezel, lugs and a president bracelet with inner links with diamonds as well. The three-body case with brushed, screwed down back and crown, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens is in great conditions and quality.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



ROLEX / Fresh to the Market, Absolutely Exceptional and Very Attractive, Daytona Paul Newman Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, With Gorgeous Tropical Brown “Oyster Sotto” Dial, Reference 6263, Published in The Book “FERO - 150 Steel Chronographs” Edited by Pucci Papaleo

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona Paul Newman
Reference	6263
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1969
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	2 197 852
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Movement and Case
Accessories	Double Pucci Papaleo's Confirmation Letter
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book “FERO - 150 Steel Chronographs” at Page 244–245 For an historical insight of the only other similar watch known, please see:—Sotheby's “Important Watches”, Geneva Auction, 14 November 2010 as lot 104, sold for CHF 464,500—Phillips “START-STOP-RESET: 88 Epic Stainless Steel Chronographs” Geneva Auction, 14 May 2016 as lot 31, sold for CHF 1,985,000



ROLEX / Fresh to the Market, Absolutely Exceptional and Very Attractive, Daytona Paul Newman Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, With Gorgeous Tropical Brown “Oyster Sotto” Dial, Reference 6263, Published in The Book “FERO - 150 Steel Chronographs” Edited by Pucci Papaleo

The Rolex Cosmograph Daytona Paul Newman “Oyster Sotto” is, without any doubt, a dream watch and a legend among the collectors’ community. Monaco Legend Group is absolutely delighted to offer this extremely rare reference 6263, with what is certainly the most beautiful tropical dial ever seen. Fewer than 20 examples have appeared at auction, highlighting how incredibly rare these Rolex chronographs are, all of them bearing low serial numbers around 2.085 million and 2.2 million. The names “RCO” and “Oyster Sotto” (meaning “Oyster Underneath” in Italian) were bestowed by collectors due to the fact that rather than the familiar “Rolex”-“Oyster”-“Cosmograph” layout that is seen on the classic variant of these rare exotic black dials, the text is displayed as “Rolex”-“Cosmograph”-“Oyster”. The reason for the “Oyster Sotto” or “RCO” is that the dials were originally intended for the non-waterproof references such as 6262 and 6264 which are signed “Rolex Cosmograph Daytona” only. When the new water-resistant “Oyster” case was introduced for the reference 6263, in around 1969, it is believed that certain customers must have specifically requested that their watch should have an exotic dial of the type now known by collectors as the “Paul Newman”. Of course no such dials existed specifically for the water-resistant Oyster model and therefore a small number of the already printed current non-Oyster dials were adapted with the addition of the word “Oyster” in plain font. As the dials were already preprinted, there was no option but to place the word “Oyster” below the words “Rolex Cosmograph”. And thus an anomaly was created that exists in so few examples that it has

become the pinnacle of desirability amongst Rolex Daytonas. Recognizable by the art-deco style Arabic numerals and squared markers found in the subsidiary dials, only very few examples of this configuration have appeared and all on reference 6263 models. Featuring its original and very rare Mark 1 pushers known as millerighe, the stainless steel case of the present watch is in excellent condition as well as the original untouched black dial that turned into a beautiful brown tropical colour. This feature is extremely rare and makes this lot probably the most beautiful among all the RCO since only another one was seen with tropical dial. Is it interesting to notice that the other “Tropical” RCO has already been sold at auction twice during the years, the first time at Sotheby’s “Important Watches”, Geneva 14 November 2010 for CHF 464 500 and a second one at Phillips “START-STOP-RESET: 88 Epic Stainless Steel Chronographs” Geneva 14 May 2016 for the remarkable price of CHF 1 985 000, quadrupling its value in just 6 years. The homogeneity of the one here offered is absolutely incredible, with the light brown being very rich in color, what we would describe as a milk chocolate hue. The bold red “Daytona” logo above the chronograph’s hour counter at 6 o’clock complements the red outer track perfectly, completely matching the “T SWISS T” designation at the bottom edge of the dial. This watch represents an extremely rare opportunity to acquire one of the “Holy Grail” models for vintage Rolex collectors and its notable overall quality is worthy of “crowning” the next collection it enters as the ultimate trophy for enthusiasts of vintage Rolex Daytonas. Moreover, it is also important to highlight that this specimen has only had two owners in its history and is coming directly from one of the most important and prominent Daytona collections ever assembled. For the first time at auction, Monaco Legend is extremely proud to offer a watch that will surely mark a milestone in the watch collecting world.

€ 1,000,000 – 2,000,000



PUCCI PAPALEO EDITORE

Roma, 31 Luglio 2023

FERO
150 STEEL
CHRONOGRAPHS

Roma, July 31st 2023

oggetto: Rolex ref. 6263 / Case n. 2197852

Con la presente intendo ringraziare il proprietario dello straordinario Rolex in oggetto per avermi concesso e concesso nel mese di Marzo 2023, di tempo necessario per realizzare le fotografie che verranno pubblicate nel volume steel chronographs, di prossima uscita.

Pucci Papaleo

oggetto: Rolex ref. 6263 / Case n. 2197852

It is hereby confirmed that the specimen in the aforementioned subject is the watch ref. 6263, serial number 2197852, with a Paul Newman Oyster Sotto dial, sold to an anonymous client of Monaco Legend Group, photographed by us in 2011, and illustrated in the book FERO - 150 STEEL CHRONOGRAPHS, in page 281-282.

Pucci Papaleo

Pucci Papaleo Editore



GENERAL TERMS & CONDITIONS

BUYER'S PREMIUM

The buyer will pay to the order of Monaco Legend Group, in addition to the hammer price, a buyer's premium of:

- > Until €1.000.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT).
- > Major of €1.000.001: 24% incl. VAT (20% excl. VAT).

**Lots marked with *:
a 20% import VAT is due on the final price (including buyer's premium), ONLY if it is delivered within the EU.**

LAW AND JURISDICTION

These general terms & conditions, and all that relates to the sale are governed by Monégasque law and, in particular, by Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public auctions of furniture. Any dispute regarding the existence, validity, and enforceability for any bidder or buyer falls under the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of the Principality of Monaco.

VAT FOR NON-EUROPEAN BUYERS

Non-European buyers will directly receive the invoice excluding VAT under certain conditions: the item(s) must have been shipped outside of Europe within a delay of 3 months from the date of the sale and Monaco Legend Group must appear as a shipper on the export document and the buyer as the consignee. The exportation has to be done within the legal delays and a maximum of 3 months of the date of the sale. In this case, Monaco Legend Group will be the only organizer of the expedition.

CURRENCY CONVERSION

Auctions are conducted in Euro in Monaco.

INDICATIVE NATURE OF THE ESTIMATES

Estimates are listed for each lot and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.

NO RESERVE

Unless the no reserve lots, all lots in the catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. This is a confidential value established between Monaco Legend Group and the seller.

CONDITION OF THE LOTS

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments. Auction catalogue can be viewed online on www.monacolegendauctions.com

We are at your disposal to provide you a detailed report on the conditions of the lots. All lots are sold in the condition in which they were offered for sale with all their imperfections and defects. Dimensions,

colors and weight of the products are provided for information purposes only and are not binding.

No claim can be accepted for minor restoration or small damages. It is the responsibility of each prospective bidder to inspect each lot prior to the sale and to rely on their own judgment to acquaint with the characteristics and the potential repairs or restorations. No claim can be considered once the auction is pronounced.

Restored or repainted dials regarded as protective measures and not as vices will not be reported. The conditions of the bracelets and the water resistance of the screwed-back watches are not guaranteed, and neither are the deployment clasps and tang buckles. It is important to note most of the waterproof watches have been opened to identify the type and quality of the movement.

There is no guarantee the watches are still resistant to water and it is recommended to consult your watchmaker before using the item.

The dimensions of the watches are provided for information purposes only.

The absence of any indication of the existence of restoration work or of an accident by no means exempt the jewelry/watch from having a defect.

Precious and semi-precious stones may have been subject to treatments with the intention to showcase them. (i.e.: oil treatment of emeralds, heat treatment for rubies and sapphires, whitening of pearls).

The jewelry/watches advertised in our catalogue as yellow-gold or white-gold with no hallmark are always in gold 18K, that is 750‰ – Gold 14K: 585‰ – Gold 9k: 375‰.

Relining, inlay work and varnishing are considered a protective measure and not a vice, they will not be reported.

Please note that MLG strongly encourages in-person inspection of items by the bidder. Statements by MLG regarding the condition of objects are for guidance only and should not be relied upon as statements of fact, and do not constitute a representation, warranty, or assumption of liability by MLG. All lots offered are sold "AS IS"

AUCTION PREVIEWS

Previews are conducted by Monaco Legend Group prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of the catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases. Our specialists are available to give advice and Condition Report.

REGISTERING TO BID IN THE AUCTION

Before you can bid, you will need to register for the auction.

The following documents must be provided in order to validate the registration request:

Private collector:

- > **Two Government-issued proof of identity, such as a passport and ID card/driving license/residence card**
- > **Proof of address document not older than 3 months, such as: utility bill, bank statement, credit card bill**
- > **The copy of your credit card**
- > **A recent purchase invoices from another auction houses or watch dealers**

Company:

- > **A proof of Company identity, such as a certificate of incorporation and VAT/ Tax number**
- > **A Government-issued proof of identity, such as a passport and ID card/ driving license/residence card, as well as the ID card of all the company's shareholders with over 25% of shares**
- > **A recent purchase invoices from another auction houses or watch dealers**

New clients are encouraged to register 72 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.

BIDDING IN THE SALEROOM [IN PERSON]

You can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 2 hours before the start of the sale.

Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

ABSENTEE BIDDING [WRITTEN BIDS]

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee bid (written bid). Absentee bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website (monacolegendauctions.com) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Monaco Legend Group staff. Monaco Legend Group staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Always indicate your absentee bid excluding the buyer's premium and VAT.

This service is free of charge.

Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to Euro using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Monaco Legend Group cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Monaco Legend Group will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL ABSENTEE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION.

TELEPHONE BIDS

You may also participate in Monaco Legend Group auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by a Monaco Legend Group staff member in the saleroom. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed telephone bid form.

Telephone bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website (monacolegendauctions.com) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group.

Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Monaco Legend Group will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French and Italian.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL TELEPHONE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING. CLIENTS ARE ADVISED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TELEPHONE BIDS AT LEAST ONE DAY BEFORE THE SALE.

ONLINE BIDDING WITH MONACO LEGEND GROUP

Our online bidding platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world.

From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you must use our App: "Monaco Legend Group Live" in order to place a bid during a live auction.

Users will need to have an account created on Monaco Legend Auctions Live and being approved for the auction in order to place a bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction".

To create an account, please visit monacolegendauctions.com website. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

ONLINE BIDDING WITH INVALUABLE

Invaluable platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download App in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created and being approved for the auction in order to place bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction".

Please visit invaluable.com. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

For users of Invaluable platforms, an additional fees of 5% will be charged in addition to the hammer price and buyer's commission.

AUCTION PROCESS

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom.

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by e-mail. You are also welcome to call Monaco Legend Group the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

RESULTS OF THE SALE

If you would like to know the result of your absentee bids, please contact:
Monaco Legend Group: +377 97775335

PAYMENT

Payment is due immediately after the sale. Payment may be made by the following methods:

- > Cash in euros up to €29,999
- > Credit cards VISA or MASTERCARD subject to conditions
- > Bank transfers to Monaco Legend Group

COLLECTION OF PURCHASES

Purchases can only be collected after payment. All lots can be collected immediately after the session upon presentation of written consent from the Accounting Department of Monaco Legend Group. We recommend the buyers to take delivery of their lots after the sale.

PREEMPTION RIGHT

The Monaco state is entitled to use a right of pre-emption on works of art. In accordance with the laws in force in Article 2-1 of the Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public sales of furniture. The use of this right comes immediately after the hammer stroke, the representative of the State expressing then the intention of the State to substitute for the last bidder, provided he confirms the pre-emption decision within fifteen days. In the absence of confirmation at the end of this period, the object will return to the highest bidder Monaco Legend Group SAM will not bear any liability/responsibility for the conditions of pre-emption by the State of Monaco.

IMPORT/EXPORT RESTRICTIONS AND TAXES

Buyers are advised that we will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator, caiman, lizard, snake. . .) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations. Moreover certain items made of tortoiseshell, ivory may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries. Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes related to the lots purchased.

CITES REGULATIONS

Δ: The documents provided by the study "Monaco Legend Group" for the CITES articles of the species listed in the annexes A, B or C of the regulation CE338/97 are only valid in the EU. All the exits to a third country shall be subject to an exportation or reexportation permit granted by the CITES Management Authority. In the buyer's country of residence. We advise you to approach the CITES Management Authority of the country of destination to obtain confirmation of the possibility of importing such articles. Some countries can prohibit the issuing of the documents according to their own specific legislation. These actions have to be taken by the buyer and at their own expense. Contact Monaco Legend Group for more information.

PROTECTION OF CULTURAL PROPERTY

Monaco Legend Group SAM follows a policy to prevent the sale of looted or stolen cultural property.

SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

it will be shipped directly to their location as per buyer's instructions, with Ferrari Logistiques SAM, Monaco, unless otherwise instructed. Please note that buyers are responsible for all shipping fees and any other applicable fees including value-added tax, customs duties, etc. for the importation to their respective countries.

MONACO LEGEND GROUP BANK DETAIL (PAYMENT IN EUROS ONLY)

Compte
SAM MONACO LEGEND GROUP
Banque
BPMED MONACO ENTREPRISES
IBAN.
MC 58 1460 7007 6460 9218 9452 273
BIC
CCBPMC1XXX
Compte N.
60921894522

CONDITIONS GÉNÉRALES DE VENTE

Logo

COMMISSION ACHETEUR

L'acheteur devra payer à l'attention de Monaco Legend Group, en plus du prix d'adjudication, une commission acheteur correspondant au pourcentage suivant :

- Jusqu'à 1.000.000 € : 30% TTC (25% HT).
- Au-delà de 1.000.001 € : 24% TTC (20% HT).

Lots marqués d'un *:
Une TVA d’importation de 20 % sera due sur le prix final (incluant la commission acheteur), uniquement si le bien est livré au sein de l’UE.

LOI ET JURIDICTION

Les présentes conditions générales et tout ce qui concerne la vente sont régis par le droit monégasque et, en particulier, par la loi n° 1014 du 29 décembre 1978 relative aux ventes publiques de meubles aux enchères. Tout litige relatif à l'existence, la validité et l'opposabilité pour tout enchérisseur ou acheteur relève de la compétence exclusive des tribunaux de la Principauté de Monaco.

TVA POUR LES ACHETEURS NON EUROPÉENS

Les acheteurs non européens recevront directement la facture hors TVA sous certaines conditions : le ou les articles doivent avoir été expédiés hors d'Europe dans un délai de 3 mois à compter de la date de la vente et Monaco Legend Group doit apparaître comme expéditeur sur le document d'exportation et l'acheteur comme destinataire. L'exportation doit se faire dans les délais légaux et dans un délai maximum de 3 mois à compter de la date de la vente. Dans ce cas Monaco Legend Group sera le seul organisateur de l'expédition.

CONVERSION DES DEVICES

Les ventes aux enchères se déroulent en euros à Monaco.

CARACTÈRE INDICATIF DES ESTIMATIONS

Les estimations sont indiquées pour chaque lot et constituent une indication de la fourchette de prix à laquelle le lot est susceptible d'aboutir. Les estimations ne comprennent pas la commission acheteur ni l'éventuelle TVA d'importation si le lot fait l'objet de cette TVA.

SANS RÉSERVE

À l'exception des lots sans réserve, tous les lots du catalogue sont proposés sous réserve. Il s'agit d'une valeur confidentielle établie entre Monaco Legend Group et le vendeur.

ÉTAT DES LOTS

Les descriptions des lots fournissent des données techniques soigneusement compilées par nos experts pour chaque lot de la vente et sont souvent complétées par des commentaires historiques ou biographiques. Le catalogue de la vente peut être consulté en ligne sur www.monacolegendauctions.com Nous sommes à votre disposition pour vous fournir un rapport détaillé sur l'état des lots. Tous les lots sont vendus dans l'état dans lequel ils ont été proposés à la vente avec toutes

leurs imperfections et défauts. Les dimensions, couleurs et poids des produits sont donnés à titre indicatif et ne sont pas contractuels. Aucune réclamation ne peut être acceptée pour des restaurations mineures ou de petits dommages. Il appartient à chaque enchérisseur potentiel d'inspecter chaque lot avant la vente et de se fier à son propre jugement pour prendre connaissance des caractéristiques et des réparations ou restaurations potentielles. Aucune réclamation ne pourra être prise en compte une fois l'adjudication prononcée. Les cadrans restaurés ou repeints considérés comme des mesures de protection et non comme des vices ne seront pas signalés. L'état des bracelets et l'étanchéité des montres à fond vissé ne sont pas garantis, de même que les boucles déployantes et les boucles à ardillon. Il est important de noter que la plupart des montres étanches ont été ouvertes pour identifier le type et la qualité du mouvement. Il n'y a aucune garantie que les montres soient toujours résistantes à l'eau et il est recommandé de consulter votre horloger avant d'utiliser l'article. Les dimensions des montres sont données à titre indicatif. L'absence d'indication de l'existence de travaux de restauration ou d'un accident ne dispense en aucun cas le bijou/montre de présenter un défaut.

Les pierres précieuses et semi-précieuses peuvent avoir été soumises à des traitements dans le but de les mettre en valeur. (ex : traitement à l'huile des émeraudes, traitement thermique des rubis et saphirs, blanchiment des perles). Ces traitements sont traditionnels et acceptés par le marché international. Les bijoux annoncés dans notre catalogue comme étant en or jaune ou en or blanc sans poinçon sont toujours en or 18K, soit 750 ‰ — Or 14K : 585 ‰ — Or 9k : 375 ‰. Le regarnissage, l'incrustation et le vernissage sont considérés comme une mesure de protection et non comme un vice, ils ne seront pas signalés.

Veillez noter que MLG encourage vivement l'enchérisseur à inspecter les objets en personne. Les déclarations de MLG concernant l'état des objets sont données à titre indicatif et ne doivent pas être considérées comme des déclarations de fait, et ne constituent pas une représentation, une garantie ou une prise de responsabilité de la part de MLG. Tous les lots proposés sont vendus «en l'état»

EXPOSITIONS VENTES AUX ENCHÈRES

Des expositions avant la vente aux enchères sont organisées par le Monaco Legend Group avant chaque vente aux enchères et les détails de ces expositions se trouvent au début du catalogue ou en ligne. Les avant-premières sont ouvertes au public et les acheteurs potentiels sont encouragés à voir et à examiner les lots mis en vente avant d'effectuer leurs achats. Nos spécialistes sont disponibles pour prodiguer des conseils et des rapports d'état.

S'INSCRIRE POUR PARTICIPER À LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES

Avant de pouvoir enchérir, vous devez vous inscrire à la vente aux enchères. Si vous participez à la vente aux enchères par téléphone, en ligne ou par correspondance selon notre plateforme live, les documents

suivants doivent être fournis afin de valider la demande d'enregistrement :

- Pour une personne physique :
 - Coordonnées complètes
 - Deux pièces d’identité délivrées par le gouvernement, telles qu’un passeport et une carte d’identité/un permis de conduire/une carte de séjour avec photo pour les personnes qui ne sont pas présentes physiquement à la vente ; un seul document d’identité si vous vous déplacez à la vente aux enchères
 - Un justificatif de domicile datant de moins de trois mois, tels que : facture de services publics, relevé bancaire, facture de carte de crédit
 - Une copie recto de votre carte de crédit
 - Copie des coordonnées bancaires et/ ou dépôt de garantie conditionnant la participation
 - Copie d’une facture d’achat récente provenant d’une autre maison de vente aux enchères ou de négociants en horlogerie.

- Pour une société :
 - Un certificat d’incorporation ou un registre du commerce indiquant le numéro de TVA Intracommunautaire pour les sociétés au sein de L’UE
 - Une preuve d’identité délivrée par le gouvernement, telle qu’un passeport et une carte d’identité/un permis de conduire/une carte de séjour avec photo des actionnaires de la société détenant plus de 25 % des parts de la société
 - Copie d’une facture d’achat récente provenant d’une autre maison de vente aux enchères ou de négociants en horlogerie.

Les nouveaux clients sont encouragés à s’inscrire 72 heures avant une vente afin de laisser suffisamment de temps pour le traitement de leurs informations.

ENCHÉRIR DANS LA SALLE DE VENTE [EN PERSONNE]

Vous pouvez vous inscrire à l’avance ou directement sur le lieu de la vente jusqu’à 2 heures avant le début de la vente. Il est conseillé aux enchérisseurs d’avoir le catalogue de la vente à portée de main pendant la vente pour s’y référer et de bien prendre connaissance des conditions de vente également.

ENCHÈRES PAR CORRESPONDANCE [OFFRES ÉCRITES]

Si vous n’êtes pas en mesure d’enchérir en personne lors de la vente aux enchères, vous pouvez soumettre une offre par correspondance (offre écrite). Le formulaire d’offre par correspondance se trouve dans le catalogue de la vente aux enchères, sur notre site Internet (monacolegendauctions.com) ou peut être demandé à Monaco Legend Group. Les enchères par correspondance seront traitées en votre nom lors de la vente aux enchères par le personnel de Monaco Legend Group. Le personnel de Monaco Legend Group exécutera les offres au prix le plus bas possible, en tenant compte de la réserve et des autres offres en salle au moment de la vente. Indiquez toujours votre enchère absente hors prime d’acheteur et hors TVA. Ce service est gratuit. Les offres présentées en devises étrangères

Logo Monaco Legend Group

seront converties en euros sur la base du taux de change du jour de la vente. Monaco Legend Group ne peut être tenu pour responsable des erreurs, omissions ou retards d’enchères. Dans le cas où deux offres identiques seraient reçues, la première offre reçue par Monaco Legend Group sera prioritaire. Il est très important que le soumissionnaire indique un numéro de téléphone pendant la journée au cas où une partie du formulaire d’offre ne serait pas claire.

VEUILLEZ NOTER QUE TOUTES LES ANNULLATIONS D’ENCHÈRES PAR CORRESPONDANCE DOIVENT ÊTRE REÇUES PAR ÉCRIT AVANT LE DÉBUT DE LA VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES.

ENCHÈRES PAR TÉLÉPHONE

Vous pouvez également participer aux ventes aux enchères de Monaco Legend Group par téléphone. Ce service est gratuit et les enchères téléphoniques seront exécutées par un membre du personnel de Monaco Legend Group dans la salle de vente. Toutes les enchères téléphoniques doivent être confirmées par écrit sur un formulaire d’enchère téléphonique dûment rempli. Le formulaire d’enchère téléphonique se trouve dans le catalogue de la vente aux enchères, sur notre site Internet (monacolegendauctions.com) ou peut être demandé à Monaco Legend Group.

Veillez indiquer le(s) numéro(s) de téléphone auxquels vous pouvez être joint pendant la vente. Monaco Legend Group vous appellera pendant la vente aux enchères environ 3 à 10 lots avant le(s) lot(s) sur lequel (lesquels) vous souhaitez enchérir. L’assistance linguistique pour les enchères par téléphone est disponible en anglais, français et italien.

VEUILLEZ NOTER QUE TOUTES LES ANNULLATIONS D’ENCHÈRES PAR TÉLÉPHONE DOIVENT ÊTRE REÇUES PAR ÉCRIT. IL EST CONSEILLÉ AUX CLIENTS DE PRENDRE DES DISPOSITIONS POUR LES ENCHÈRES PAR TÉLÉPHONE AU MOINS UN JOUR AVANT LA VENTE.

ENCHÉRIR EN LIGNE AVEC MONACO LEGEND GROUP

Notre plateforme d’enchères en ligne dispose d’une vidéo en direct de la vente aux enchères accessible depuis un ordinateur ou un appareil mobile. Vous pouvez enchérir avant et pendant la vente depuis n’importe où dans le monde.

Depuis un appareil mobile sous iOS ou Android, vous devez utiliser notre application : « Monaco Legend Group Live » afin de placer une enchère pendant une vente aux enchères en direct.

Les utilisateurs devront avoir un compte créé sur Monaco Legend Auctions Live et être approuvés pour la vente aux enchères afin de pouvoir placer une enchère. Voir « S’inscrire pour enchérir dans la vente aux enchères ». Ce service est gratuit. Pour créer un compte, veuillez-vous rendre sur le site monacolegendauctions.com. Les nouveaux clients doivent créer un compte au moins 48 heures avant la vente.

ENCHÈRES EN LIGNE AVEC INVALUABLE

La plateforme Invaluable propose une vidéo en direct de la vente aux enchères, accessible depuis un ordinateur ou un appareil mobile. Vous pouvez enchérir avant et pendant la vente depuis n’importe où dans le monde. Depuis un appareil mobile sous iOS ou Android, il se peut que vous deviez télécharger l’application pour placer une enchère. Les utilisateurs devront avoir créé un compte et avoir été approuvés pour la vente aux enchères afin de pouvoir enchérir. Voir « S’inscrire pour participer à la vente aux enchères ». Veuillez consulter le site invaluable.com. Les nouveaux clients doivent créer un compte au moins 48 heures avant la vente.

Pour les utilisateurs des plateformes Invaluable, des frais supplémentaires de 5 % seront facturés en plus du prix d’adjudication et de la commission de l’acheteur.

PROCESSUS DE VENTE AUX ENCHÈRES

Les lots mis en vente sont adjugés dans l’ordre numérique tel qu’il apparaît dans le catalogue. Le lot mis aux enchères est annoncé par le commissaire-priseur, ainsi que montré en direct ou illustré sur un écran à l’avant de la salle de vente.

LES ENCHÈRES RÉUSSIES

Lorsque le marteau du commissaire-priseur tombe, l’enchère finale a été atteinte et le commissaire-priseur enregistre le numéro de la palette de l’enchérisseur ou le numéro de l’enchère par correspondance. Si vos enchères ont été retenues, vous en serez informé par le biais d’une facture envoyée par e-mail. Vous pouvez également appeler Monaco Legend Group le lendemain de la vente aux enchères pour connaître le résultat de vos enchères.

RÉSULTATS DE LA VENTE

Si vous souhaitez connaître le résultat de vos enchères par correspondance, veuillez contacter : Monaco Legend Group : +377 97 775 335

PAIEMENT

Le paiement est dû immédiatement après la vente.

- Le paiement peut être effectué par les méthodes suivantes :
 - Espèces en euros jusqu’à 29.999
 - Cartes de crédit VISA ou MASTERCARD soumises à conditions
 - Virement bancaire à Monaco Legend Group

RETRAIT DES ACHATS

Les achats ne peuvent être retirés qu’après paiement. Tous les lots peuvent être retirés immédiatement après la séance sur présentation d’une autorisation écrite du service comptable de Monaco Legend Group. Nous recommandons aux acheteurs de prendre livraison de leurs lots après la vente.

DROIT DE PRÉEMPTION

L’État monégasque dispose d’un droit de préemption sur les œuvres d’art. Conformément à la législation en vigueur l’article 2-1 de la loi n° 1014 du 29 décembre 1978 relative aux ventes publiques de meubles. L’exercice de ce droit intervient immédiatement après le coup de marteau, le représentant de l’État exprimant alors l’intention de l’État de se substituer au dernier enchérisseur, à condition qu’il confirme la décision de préemption dans un délai de quinze jours. À défaut de confirmation à l’issue de ce délai, l’objet reviendra au plus offrant. Monaco Legend Group SAM ne supportera aucune responsabilité quant aux conditions de préemption par l’État de Monaco.

RESTRICTIONS ET TAXES A L'IMPORTATION/EXPORTATION

Les acheteurs sont informés que nous retirerons les bracelets fabriqués à partir de matériaux provenant d’espèces menacées ou protégées (alligator, caïman, lézard, serpent…) avant d’expédier les lots à l’étranger. Les acheteurs sont responsables du respect de toute réglementation applicable en matière d’exportation et d’importation. En outre, certains articles en écaille de tortue ou en ivoire peuvent faire l’objet de restrictions à l’importation dans certains pays. Veuillez consulter les autorités douanières locales pour obtenir des informations sur l’importation d’articles fabriqués dans ces matériaux. L’acheteur est responsable du paiement de tous les droits et taxes d’importation et d’exportation applicables aux lots achetés.

CITES LES RÈGLEMENTS

Δ : Les documents fournis par l’étude « Monaco Legend Group » pour les articles CITES des espèces inscrites aux annexes A, B ou C du règlement CE338/97 ne sont valables que dans l’UE. Toutes les sorties vers un pays tiers doivent faire l’objet d’un permis d’exportation ou de réexportation délivré par l’organe de gestion de la CITES. Dans le pays de résidence de l’acheteur. Nous vous conseillons de vous adresser à l’organe de gestion CITES du pays de destination pour obtenir confirmation de la possibilité d’importer de tels articles. Certains pays peuvent interdire la délivrance des documents en vertu de leur législation spécifique. Ces mesures doivent être prises par l’acheteur et à ses propres frais. Contactez Monaco Legend Group pour plus d’informations.

PROTECTION DES BIENS CULTURELS

Monaco Legend Group SAM applique une politique visant à empêcher la vente de biens culturels pillés ou volés.

EXPÉDITION ET ASSURANCE

La marchandise sera expédiée directement à l’adresse de l’acheteur, selon les instructions de ce dernier, par Ferrari Logistiques SAM, Monaco, sauf instructions contraires. Veuillez noter que les acheteurs sont responsables de tous les frais d’expédition et de tous les autres frais applicables, y compris la taxe sur la valeur ajoutée, les droits de douane, etc., pour l’importation dans leurs pays respectif



Lot 186

HOW TO CONSIGN



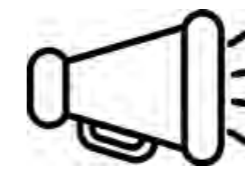
1. Valuation

Your goods will be carefully examined by our top experts. Davide Parmegiani, world authority in the market for timepieces, together with his associate Claude Cohen will give you a precise and realistic estimate for your timepiece or jewelry.

We would be pleased to provide you with a preliminary evaluation directly by e-mail: info@monacolegendgroup.com. We can also welcome you by appointment in our Showroom in Monte-Carlo. For important collections we can travel worldwide.

Our experts will recommend an estimate range and a minimum price, agreed with you, below which we will not sell your item during the auction (reserve price).

Our estimates are free and confidential.



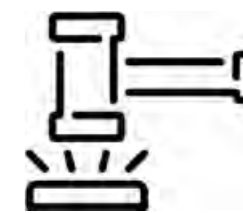
2. Promotion

We do global marketing and advertising, making sure your goods are seen by the right people.

We are in contact with collectors from all over the world.

Your goods will be published online, in printed catalogues and exhibited during the auction preview.

Get the best value of your collectibles.



3. Sale

Our auctions take place in our showroom or in a prestigious location of Monte-Carlo such as the Meridien Beach Plaza Hotel.

The event is broadcast live on our online auction platform as well as on other online auction platforms.

We can also buy or sell for you your goods through private sales if appropriate.

Please contact us for more information about the consignment:
info@monacolegendgroup.com – +377 97 77 53 35

Special
ORDERS



Lot 226



Lot 228

MONACO LEGEND GROUP
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13, bd Princesse Charlotte, 98000 MONACO – tel. +377 97 77 53 35
info@monacolegendgroup.com – monacolegendauctions.com



21-22 OCTOBER 2023 | MONACO

LAST NAME(S) FIRST NAME

COMPANYNAME EUVATREGISTRATIONN°

ADDRESS

ZIP / POSTAL CODE CITY COUNTRY

E-MAIL (required) LANGUAGE

PHONE MOBILE

PRESENT IN PERSON **ONLINE BIDDING**

ABSENTEE BID OR PHONE BIDDING

Please fill in the form below for the lots you are interested in

LOT N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	PHONE BID	ABSENTEE BID WITH LIMIT IN EURO*
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> €
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> €
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> €
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> €
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> €

* Excluding Buyers' premium and VAT.

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the maximum price(s) (excluding the buyer premium and any applicable taxes) mentioned above, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. By signing this form, I have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Terms & Conditions and important notices contained in the catalogue for this sale. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder.

MONACO LEGEND GROUP NEWS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS
Keep me up to date with Monaco Legend Group latest information about our events, products and services.

DATE SIGNATURE

By signing this document, you accept the Terms & Conditions and you consent to our Privacy Policy.

Please return this document along with a **government-issued photo ID at least 48 hours before the Auction** to Monaco Legend Group, by email info@monacolegendgroup.com (preferred), by post or in person at our Monaco office: Monaco Legend Group - 13 bd princesse charlotte - 98000 MONACO.
The registration will be completed only once the photo ID is received. For new clients, to register, bank references will be required.

NEWS.MC

Monaco Daily News

100% digital - made in Monaco

Free newsletter every morning
Monday through Saturday



<https://news.mc/newsletter>



Le MIRABEAU - CARRÉ D'OR

Superb studio completely renovated with very neat finishes located at the fifth floor. The optimized living space is offering a comfortable separate bedroom and kitchen. This outstanding property measuring 49m2 is sold fully furnished at a price of € 4,300,000. Possibility to acquire a parking space for € 550,000.



*25 years of track record
and success...*

Le Pavillon Maurice



MONACO LEGEND PROPERTIES

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS & MANAGEMENT

14 bd de Belgique | 98000 Monaco | +377 99 90 60 00

www.monacolegendproperties.com

contact@monacolegendproperties.com



MONACO LEGEND GROUP – 13 BD PRINCESSE CHARLOTTE, MONACO – T: (+377) 97 77 53 35
INFO@MONACOLEGENDGROUP.COM – WWW.MONACOLEGENDACTIONS.COM